WILLIAM AND CHANEY WALLACE
AND
THEIR DESCENDANTS

by

ALLEN MAXWELL WALLACE

Privately Published
Lexington, Kentucky
1973

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How To Use This Book</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William and Chaney Wallace</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of William and Chaney Wallace</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of James Alvis Wallace</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Erasmus Stimpson Wallace</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Alexander Clark Wallace</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Anna Mariah Wallace</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Martha Jane Wallace</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Nancy Caroline Wallace</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Louisa Eliza Wallace</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Jason McKendrick Wallace</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The surname Wallace originally was "Waleys", the Gaelic word for Welch man, or one coming from Wales. Various spellings of the name have evolved but the English derivation "Wallis" and Scotch derivation "Wallace" have mostly persisted in this country. These appear among the lists of early settlers, and were among those who helped settle all the thirteen original colonies. Listed in the U.S. census of 1790 (first census taken), were four hundred and fifty-three households with the name Wallace or Wallis, which was the 120th most frequently appearing name. It can now be found in telephone books all over the United States. According to the Postal Zip Code Directory, the name has been given to at least 14 towns.

The fact that the descendants of William Wallace spelled their name "Wallace" does not necessarily mean that our ancestors came from Scotland. However, it is believed that they did come from that country, and that they may have been among the group of so-called Scotch-Irish who fled Scotland and went to Ireland seeking religious freedom. Many of the Scotch-Irish later came to America and some settled in the central part of North Carolina in the vicinity of Iredell County and perhaps Mecklenberg County.

Mrs. Mary Josephine Draffen of Symsonia, Kentucky, who is a great-granddaughter of Herbert Wallace, brother to "our" William, related that a number of years ago her uncle, Bascom Wallace, had handed down the information that their ancestors had come from the vicinity of Edinburg, Scotland. Also, he had made reference to the fact that one of his Wallace ancestors was one of seven brothers. It is not clear whether he was referring to Herbert's father as being one of seven brothers, or to an earlier generation - perhaps, the first generation to be born in America. There is even the possibility that he was referring to his maternal ancestors. His mother was Joyce Reid, daughter of Temperance Wallace and Thomas Reid. "Tempie" Wallace was the daughter of Eli Wallace who migrated to Marshall County, Kentucky from Montgomery County, North Carolina about 1825.

Records show that a James Wallace, born in 1690 in either Ulster County, Ireland or Bucks County, Pennsylvania (whose father was William Wallace, born in Ulster County, Ireland) was the father of seven sons. The oldest son, Caleb, was born in Virginia where he remained when his father later moved to Mecklenberg County, North Carolina. Six sons - William, John, Oliver, Joel, Abram, and Thomas - were born to James in North Carolina. Three of them, William, John, and Oliver eventually migrated to Tennessee, and Joel went to Indiana. I have no record of Abram. Thomas may be the Revolutionary War Captain Thomas Wallace born in Mecklenberg County, son of James Wallace born in Pennsylvania, who married Rebecca Milligan in 1770. Their children were Joel who married Esther Houston, Thomas who married Polly O'Connell, Marcellus who married Roth Kennedy, and William, Patsy, and Peggy.
William, son of James Wallace, above, is no doubt the William Wallace who, according to one record, was born in 1737, the son of James Wallace and Elizabeth Slaughter. He was married in Mecklenberg County to Mary Wallis born in 1741, a daughter of Reverend James Wallis and Mary (or Jean) Bain Alexander. William and Mary had one child, John, born in North Carolina, and seven children - Betsy or Elizabeth, Matthew, Jesse, Oliver, Ruth, Mary, and William born in Tennessee.

I have been told that some of the Wallace families living in the vicinity of Maryville, Tennessee once related that their ancestors migrated to Tennessee from somewhere not too far from Montgomery County, North Carolina and that they claimed to be related to the Wallace families in Montgomery County. It was in this county that the earliest records of "our" William Wallace have been found.

Records of a Jesse Wallace and wife Susanah were found in Anson County, North Carolina where they made land transactions as early as 1772. In 1779 and again in 1790 land purchases were made by Jesse in what is now Montgomery County, but once was a part of Anson County. (Fanny Wallace, the daughter of Jesse and "Susan" Wallace was married in 1772 in Anson County to William Curtis.)

Jesse appears in the U. S. census records of 1790 for Montgomery County, but census records of that date gave little information - only that he was more than 16 years of age and that there were three females in the household.

A William Wallace was also included in the U. S. census of 1790 for Montgomery County. He was shown as being more than 16 years of age and was the only member of his household. It is not unreasonable to suggest that this William might be the son or grandson of Jesse and the father of "our" William, and that Jesse might be the son of Abram.

Other Wallaces in the Montgomery County, North Carolina records include Mary and Isham in the 1800 census, and Elias and Isham in the 1810 census (the 1820 census is missing). There is no indication that any one of these was the parent of "our" William as his age would not coincide with that of any of the male children listed in these households.

Less than ten years ago I had practically no knowledge of relatives other than the descendants of my own grandfather. A few second cousins were known to me and the names of a few others were familiar. I did not even know the birthplace of my grandfather. Had I become interested in family history earlier, while my father was still living, the task of collecting the information assembled in this book would have been easier.

Several years after my father's death, a letter written in 1905, that had been found among my father's possessions, came to my attention. The letter was to my grandfather from a cousin in Montgomery County, North Carolina and, from the text of the letter, it was obvious that
this was the childhood home of my grandfather. Had it not been for
this letter I might never have had the inspiration to seek out the
information contained in this book.

My original intent was to learn more about my ancestry but, when
my efforts were not too fruitful in tracing back farther than my great-
great-grandparents, I decided to collect as much information as I could on
their descendants. This book is the result. It contains a list of
about 2,300 descendants plus more than 1,000 spouses, who were located
in more than half of the states and in several foreign countries. For
most of the individuals a short biography is included.

The information contained in this book, obviously, is not the work
of one individual alone. Many individuals have contributed by supplying
information of their families and often of several closely related
families as well. To acknowledge all by name would be a difficult task
and the danger of omission is great. I wish, however, to give special
thanks to Miss Euna Wallace of Star, North Carolina who gave so much of
her time in collecting information on the North Carolina branch of the
family. I am also especially grateful to my wife, Rachel, who did all
the typing, helped with the proofing and indexing, and accompanied me
on visits with individuals, to libraries, courthouses, cemeteries, etc.,
in many counties in North Carolina and in Kentucky. Places we visited
in search of information include:

- Library, University of Kentucky, Lexington
- Kentucky State Historical Library, Frankfort
- North Carolina State Library, Raleigh
- North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh
- Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois
- Historical and Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Montgomery County Court House, Troy, North Carolina
- Stanley County Court House, Albemarle, North Carolina
- Randolph County Court House, Asheboro, North Carolina
- Davidson County Court House, Lexington, North Carolina
- Anson County Court House, Wadesboro, North Carolina
- Rowan County Court House, Salisbury, North Carolina
- Graves County Court House, Mayfield, Kentucky
- Marshall County Court House, Benton, Kentucky

I have made every effort to obtain a complete and accurate record
of the descendants of William and Chaney Wallace. However, information
on a few families is entirely lacking and that of others is incomplete.
I sincerely hope that I have not omitted any information that has been
given to me.

In a work of this nature there is considerable room for error,
but I have endeavored to include all the information that I have re-
ceived, as accurately as I could interpret it. I have not taken the
liberty to change the spelling of any name, although I doubted the
correctness of some. In many instances I had to rely on individuals
to provide information on some of their relatives when they did not have complete and accurate data. I am grateful to them for their willingness to help, because it would have been impossible for me to contact every one. Some of those to whom I wrote failed to respond, and I had to rely on others. The handwriting of a few individuals was difficult to decipher and I could not always be sure of the intended spelling of names. I trust I have offended no one.

Allen Maxwell Wallace
3461 Aldershot Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40503
June, 1973
I have tried to make the tracing of one's ancestors listed in this book as easy as possible. A separate section is devoted to the descendants of each of the children of William and Chaney Wallace. Each section is divided into generations and each generation is divided into families.

In each family sub-heading the individual who descended from William and Chaney, whether male or female, is listed first. As an example, in the sub-heading "Children of Barbara Jeanne Donaldson and Dow Lorenza Orr" (page 103), Barbara, rather than Dow, is the descendant of William and Chaney. In the sub-headings and in the index, all females are listed under their maiden names.

Each generation is designated by a letter of the alphabet, with the first generation (children of William and Chaney) being generation "A", the second generation being generation "B", etc. A number follows each letter and designates a ranking of the children of each family according to age, with the oldest child being number "1", etc. Beginning with the second generation, each individual has the same designated number as that of his parent, plus the letter for his own generation and the number for his rank in age among his brothers and sisters. Thus, each descendant listed is assigned a specific combination of letters and numbers that identify him and describe his line of descent.

As an example of the above, Jason McKendrick Wallace, the eleventh child of William and Chaney, is designated as All; his son, Bible Green Wallace, is designated as AllB2 (the All being the father's designation and the B2 describing Bible Green as the second oldest child in the second generation). Bible Green's fifth child, Frieda Lynette Wallace, is designated as AllB2C5. Her second child, Janice Lynette Howard is designated as AllB2C5D2. Janice's first child, Mark William Bingaman, is designated as AllB2C5D2E1.

To illustrate how the numbering system works, suppose some day Clifford Paul Donaldson's grandson, who knows nothing of his ancestors farther back than his grandparents, finds his grandfather's name in this book, designated as A2B3C1D1E2F1G1 (page 114). With an understanding of the identifying system, he will know that his grandfather (rather than his grandmother) is a descendant of William and Chaney Wallace, and can easily trace his ancestry back to them. Perhaps even easier, he can follow the line of descent from William and Chaney down to his grandfather as follows:

Looking under the section CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND CHANEY WALLACE, he finds A2 to be Erasmus Stimpson Wallace, the second child. Next,
turning to the section DESCENDANTS OF ERASMUS STIMPSON WALLACE, he finds A2B3 to be Nancy Ann Wallace, the third child of Erasmus Stimpson, who married Archie Freeman. Following the descendants of Erasmus Stimpson to the next generation (third generation) he finds A2B3C1 to be Emma F. Freeman, first child of Nancy Ann, who married Thomas Donaldson. He finds in the fourth generation that A2B3C1D1 is Paul Fearl Donaldson, the first child of Emma F.; in the fifth generation A2B3C1D1E2 is Paul Fearl Donaldson, Jr., and on to the seventh generation to Clifford Paul Donaldson, his grandfather. Thus, he has traced the line of descent from his great-great-great-great-great-grandparents William and Chaney to his grandparent.

In the event that one does not wish to use the identifying system outlined above in tracing his ancestry, he may use the index alone. Let us suppose, for example, that many years from now a grandson of Scott Wayne Waldrop wishing to trace his Wallace ancestry, finds his grandfather's name in the index of this book, and shown on page 114 as a son of Victor Wayne Waldrop and Pamela Powell. He will then look for Victor Wayne Waldrop in the index, knowing that the first named parent is always the one whose line of ascent can be traced. He will find him on page 107 listed as a son of Edwin Jewell Waldrop and Marie Holland. Again looking in the index he will find Edwin Jewell Waldrop on page 96, a child of Lexie Earl Waldrop and Frances Ellen Holland. In the index he will find Lexie Earl on page 89, a son of Folana Ann Wallace and James Lee Waldrop. Looking again in the index, this time for Folana Ann Wallace, he finds her on page 86, a child of Emily Minerva Wallace and Joel K. Wallace. The line of ascent of Emily Minerva (the first named parent) is the one he will trace and will find her listed on page 84 as a child of Erasmus Stimpson Wallace and Folana Steed. He next finds Erasmus Stimpson listed on page 3 as a child of William and Chaney Wallace. Thus, by use of the index alone he has traced his ancestral line.

In a few instances both the husband and wife are descended from William and Chaney and, therefore, both lines may be traced back. In these cases a footnote is made to indicate this relationship. The children in these cases are listed twice. For example, on page 92 Barbara Elaine Feezor (A2B9C3D1) is listed under the sub-heading "Children of Guy Wallace Feezor and Bethel Gordie Riley". Then, on page 153 Barbara Elaine is listed again under the sub-heading "Children of Bethel Gordie Riley and Guy Wallace Feezor". Thus, Barbara Elaine and others, whose parents both descended from William and Chaney, are listed twice with a different identification number for each listing.
William Wallace was born between 1791 and 1800 and died in Montgomery County, North Carolina in 1843. Chaney was born about 1802 and died in Montgomery County in 1867. The places of their births are not known, nor is it known where they are buried (the author believes it was on the Wallace farm. During a visit to the farm in 1966 he located a small group of stones that appeared to be unmarked headstones. According to the present owner, a Mr. Hardister, there once was evidence that a house stood not far away, probably the Wallace homestead). Eleven children were born to William and Chaney (page 3).

The earliest record found of William Wallace was an entry for 125 acres of land in Montgomery County, North Carolina dated January 3, 1826 (miscellaneous papers, North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh). The land was near Ophir on both sides of the Uwharrie River along the Randolph County line. Then on October 4, 1832 William sold a 200 acre tract of land "on the waters of Big Creek on the Montgomery County line" (recorded in 1877 in deedbook 24, page 537).

William was included in the U.S. census of Montgomery County for 1840. At that time only heads of households were listed by name. Other family members were listed by sex, and by age groups. William's family was recorded as consisting of one female age 30-39, one male and one female under 5, two females ages 5-9, two males and one female ages 10-14, and one male age 15-19. William was in the age group 40-49.

William was not included in the U.S. census of Montgomery County for 1830. He may have been overlooked by the census taker or, it is possible that he did not live in Montgomery County at that time even though he was a land owner there.

The next record found of William was in the county court minutes of October, 1843 when James A. Wallace was appointed administrator to the estate of William Wallace, deceased. At the same time a petition for dower by Chaney Wallace was heard and granted, and it was ordered by the court that a committee be appointed to lay off and allot to Chaney a dower out of the lands of her late husband, William Wallace. Also, a petition for a year's provision was heard and granted, and the court ordered that P. C. Sanders, George Coggins, Wyatt Thayer and Colby Riley be appointed a committee to lay off and allot to Chaney her year's provision out of her late husband's estate (from county court minutes, Montgomery County, April, 1843 - October, 1847, found in North Carolina Department of Archives and History).

The names Wallace and Wallis appear in the earlier records of Montgomery County and in Anson County, the county from which Montgomery was formed, but no record has been found to show that William descended from any of them. Also, the names appear in the early records of Rowan
and Davidson Counties. From these counties as well as from Montgomery County, several Wallace families migrated to the western part of Kentucky in the years 1825-1835. Although most of the children of William and Chaney later (1868-1880) moved to the same section of Kentucky, there is no record that they were related to the other Wallace families (with the exception of Herbert, brother to William, who made the move to Kentucky about 1845).

Chaney Wallace's maiden name was Chaney Berry Cranford, according to Mrs. Addie Bethel Reeves and verified by Walter H. Riley. Besides the county court minutes referred to above, records of Chaney were found in the 1850 and 1860 census reports of Montgomery County where she was listed as head of a household, age 48 and 58 years respectively. Also in the county court minutes of Montgomery County, October term, 1867, Zebedee Russell, Eli Russell and Lee Russell were commissioned to settle with P. C. Sanders, administrator of the estate of Chaney Wallace, deceased.

Chaney purchased three tracts of land in Montgomery County on March 10, 1848 on the east side of Uwharie River adjoining land owned by William Wallace and laying partially along the Randolph County line.

The name Cranford appears often in the records of both Montgomery and Randolph Counties, but no record was found to indicate who Chaney's parents were.

A brother to William, Herbert (or Harbard) was born about 1796 and died in 1872. He was married in Davidson County, North Carolina (adjoining Montgomery County) October 20, 1825 to Nancy Adderton. Two sons were born to Herbert and Nancy. Herbert and his sons traveled to Kentucky after the death of Nancy and then journeyed back to North Carolina. On one of the trips the youngest son took suddenly ill and died enroute. Later, Herbert and his son, James Lovelace, returned to Kentucky (related by Mrs. Mary Josephine Draffen). Herbert married Docia Crowell in 1850 in Graves County, Kentucky. Four children were born to Herbert and Docia — Alexander Clark, Richard Calvin, Amelia, and Aaron C. The latter two are believed to have died at a young age.

Ann Wallace, a sister to William, was born about 1803 and died January 19, 1900. She married William Hall in Montgomery County and lived on a farm adjacent to William and Chaney. Five sons were born to Ann and William Hall — L. Nathaniel (Nat), Eli, Watson, George, and Thomas. According to Irving Hall, a son of Nathaniel, Ann was called "Granny Annie" by her grandchildren. Ann and William Hall are interred in Eleazor Church Cemetery, Randolph County.

Another sister to William, Betsy, married Phillip (?) Hagler and lived in Stanley County which is west of Montgomery County. According to Nathaniel Hall in a letter he wrote to Jason McKendrick Wallace in 1905, Betsy Hagler at that time was 104 years old. John M. Hagler who was married August 26, 1878 to Selene Ridenhower, daughter of Daniel Ridenhower, is believed to be the son of Betsy and Phillip Hagler.
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND CHANEY WALLACE

A1. James Alvis Wallace

James Alvis was born April 24, 1821 probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died February 23, 1870 in Montgomery County. He was married May 3, 1843 in Randolph County, North Carolina to Lavinia Bingham who was born November 12, 1827 probably in Montgomery or Randolph County and died September 12, 1879 in Montgomery County. Both were interred in the family cemetery on their farm near Star. Five children were born to James Alvis and Lavinia (page 8).

Lavinia was the daughter of Michael and Bingham. James Alvis' sisters, Martha Jane and Anna Mariah, married the Riley brothers, Peter Cole and John Wesley, who were sons of Colby Riley and Cynthia Bingham (see Martha Jane and Anna Mariah below). Cynthia Bingham probably was a sister to Michael Bingham since the children of James Alvis claimed to be double cousins to the children of Martha Jane, according to Miss Euna Wallace, a granddaughter of James Alvis.

James Alvis' sister, Nancy Caroline, married Eldridge Riley who may have been a nephew to Colby Riley (see Nancy Caroline, page 5).

Unlike the other children of William and Chaney, James Alvis lived all his life in Montgomery County. The land he bought in four tracts covered by deeds dated 1847, 1856 (2), and 1868 is at present part of the estate of a son, William Clegg Wallace. A part of the house built by James Alvis still stands.

A2. Erasmus Stimpson (Stimp) Wallace

Erasmus Stimpson was born November 16, 1824 probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died September 27, 1901 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married February 27, 1849 in Montgomery County to Folana Steed who was born February 10, 1832 probably in Montgomery County and died December 6, 1910 in Marshall County (both interred in the Wallace Cemetery in Marshall County). She was the daughter of Lewis and Steed. Folana's mother married Thayer after the death of Lewis Steed. Folana's sister, Sophonia Jane, married Alexander Clark Wallace, brother to Erasmus Stimpson. Ten children were born to Erasmus Stimpson and Folana, eight of whom were born in North Carolina and two in Kentucky (page 84).

Erasmus Stimpson and family, along with two of his brothers and their families and others, moved to Kentucky probably in the spring of 1868 (records show that Erasmus Stimpson served on a jury in Montgomery County, North Carolina in the fall of 1867; his ninth child was born in Kentucky July 8, 1868). Their possessions were carried in covered wagons while many of the family members walked along side. Mrs. Emma Donaldson, granddaughter of Erasmus Stimpson, quoted her
mother, Nancy Ann, as having said that she walked all the way from North Carolina to Kentucky.

A3. Bascom (Banks) Wallace

Other than a story related to the author by Mrs. Addie Bethel Reeves shortly before her death in 1965, there is no record of Bascom Wallace. According to Mrs. Reeves, as was told to her by her mother-in-law, Louisa Eliza (Wallace) Reeves who was a daughter of William and Chaney, Bascom Wallace left home as a young man headed for Alabama and was never heard from thereafter. Louisa Eliza was at that time a small child. Her mother would often cry over Bascom's departure and Louisa Eliza would climb the yard gate and call for Bascom (or "Banks" as he was called) to come home.

A4. Alexander Clark Wallace

Alexander Clark was born April 14, 1827 probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died July 17, 1889 in Graves County, Kentucky. He was married January 27, 1855 in Montgomery County to Sophronia Jane Steed who was born December 21, 1836 probably in Montgomery County and died July 21, 1918 in Graves County (both interred in the Wallace Cemetery in Marshall County, Kentucky). Seven children were born to Alexander Clark and Sophronia Jane, four of whom were born in North Carolina and three in Kentucky (page 116).

Sophronia Jane was the daughter of Lewis and Steed and a sister to Folana who married Erasmus Stimpson, brother to Alexander Clark (see Erasmus Stimpson, page 3).

Alexander Clark and family, along with two of his brothers and their families and others, traveled by covered wagon to Kentucky probably in the spring of 1868 (more details given under Erasmus Stimpson). In one of the wagons was a dresser that now is in the possession of Lewis Edward Wallace, a great-grandson of Alexander Clark. On the back of one of the dresser drawers are clearly written the initials A. C. W., S. J. W., J. R. W., C. C. W., A. J. W., C. E. W., E. M. W., L. J. W., and L. E. R. B. W. These are the initials of Alexander Clark Wallace, Sophronia Jane Wallace, and their seven children listed in the order of their age (page 116).

A5. Anna Mariah Wallace

Anna Mariah was born about 1829 probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died in North Carolina. She was married January 7, 1847 in Montgomery County to John Wesley Riley who was born probably in Montgomery County and died in North Carolina. Five children were born to Anna Mariah and John Wesley (page 132).

John Wesley was the son of Colby Riley and Cynthia Bingham (see further details under James Alvis).

There is no record that Anna Mariah and John Wesley ever left North Carolina. Although Mrs. Addie Bethel Reeves, a daughter-in-law
of Anna Mariah's sister, was of the opinion that they did move to Ken­
tucky for a while, the descendants of Anna Mariah have no knowledge of
it. Anna Mariah and John Wesley did, however, according to a grandson,
Walter H. Riley, move to the vicinity of Winston-Salem and Wilkesboro.
This probably was in Yadkin County where Anna Mariah's sister, Nancy
Caroline at one time lived before moving to Kentucky. Anna Mariah and
John Wesley, according to Walter H. Riley, made a second move that took
them into the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina. It is believed
that this was somewhere in the vicinity of Asheville.

A6. Martha Jane Wallace

Martha Jane was born about 1832 probably in Montgomery County,
North Carolina and died in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married
January 26, 1852 in Montgomery County to Peter Cole Riley who was born
about 1826 probably in Montgomery County and died in Marshall County
(both interred in the Riley Cemetery at Oak Level). Peter Cole was a
son of Colby Riley and Cynthia Bingham. Three children were born to
Martha Jane and Peter Cole (page 142).

The exact date when Martha Jane and Peter Cole moved to Kentucky
is not known but it was before 1880. He served as sheriff of Montgo­
mery County, North Carolina for several years after the end of the
Civil War. They first appear in Kentucky in the U. S. census of Mar­
shall County for 1880.

At the present time only one living descendant of Martha Jane and
Peter Cole is known to the author. It is thought there are others but
no information of them could be obtained.

A7. Nancy Caroline (Cassie) Wallace

Nancy Caroline or Cassie as she was called, was born June 6, 1833
probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died January 13,
1907 in Marshall County, Kentucky (interred in Riley Cemetery, Marshall
County). She was married September 5, 1855 in Montgomery County to
Eldridge Riley who was born about 1832 probably in Montgomery County
and died September 1, 1885 in Marshall County (interred in the Farmer
Cemetery, Marshall County). Six children were born to Cassie and Eld­
ridge (page 144).

Eldridge was the son of George and Lucinda Riley. He is believed
to have been a cousin to the Riley brothers, Peter Cole and John Wes­
ley, who married Cassie's sisters, Martha Jane and Anna Mariah.

Cassie and Eldridge moved from Montgomery County to Yadkin County
where all their children were born. Later they moved to Kentucky. The
earliest record found of them in Kentucky was in the 1880 census of
Marshall County. Several descendants of Cassie recalled that their
parents spoke of Asheville, North Carolina and it is thought that they
lived there before moving to Kentucky.
A8. Louisa Eliza Wallace

Louisa Eliza was born October 10, 1836 or 1837 probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died October 21, 1915 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married in Marshall County to William Reeves who was born August 17, 1823 and died May 8, 1896 in Marshall County (interred in the Oak Level Cemetery). Three children were born to Louisa Eliza and William (page 174). A son, Shube Wallace, was born to Louisa Eliza before she moved to Kentucky.

William Reeves, according to The History of Marshall County, was the son of Reubin Reeves who moved to Marshall County from Alabama in 1830. However, a daughter-in-law of Louisa Eliza and William, Mrs. Addie Bethel Reeves, was of the opinion that he came from Virginia. William had previously married Priscilla Jane Reed and their daughter, also named Priscilla Jane, married Alexander Lee Riley, a son of Anna Mariah who was a sister of Louisa Eliza. William was a soldier in the Mexican War.

The exact time of Louisa Eliza's arrival in Kentucky is not known. According to Mrs. Addie Bethel Reeves, Louisa did not make the journey with her brothers in 1868 but arrived a year or so later with a family named Allen.


William was born about 1839 probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg on July 1, 1863. William and his brother, Leonard Harris, enlisted May 27, 1861 in Company C, 23rd North Carolina Regiment of the Confederate Army (the 23rd Regiment, commanded by Colonel D. H. Christie, was a part of Brigadier General Alfred Iverson's Brigade, of Major General R. E. Rode's Division of the Second Corps, commanded by Lieutenant General R. S. Ewell). There is no record of the burial site of William. It is likely that it was in a common grave near the battlefield.

A bronze tablet on a granite pedestal standing on North Confederate Avenue commemorates the loss of lives of Iverson's brigade on the Gettysburg battlefield. It was near this site which is north and west of the town, on July 1, 1863 the first day of the battle, that the brigade suffered heavy losses of men killed or captured. William was killed on this day.

A10. Leonard Harris Wallace

Leonard Harris was born about 1841 probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died of typhoid fever January 12, 1862 in Moore Hospital at Manassas Junction, Virginia while serving in the Confederate Army.

When Leonard Harris and his brother, William P., left home to enlist in the army at Troy, North Carolina, they made a vow to each other and to their mother that, if either was killed in service, the other would take the body back to the family home for burial. After saying good-by to their family, the two boys began playing their guitars as
they walked down the road toward the county seat town (this story was related to the author by Mrs. Addie Bethel Reeves).

It is not known whether the vow was kept. Records show that William P. was on furlough from February 10, 1862 to March 19, 1862. It is possible but unlikely that he did at that time return the body of Leonard Harris to their home.

All. Jason McKendrick Wallace

Jason was born June 10, 1843 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died May 5, 1907 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married June 16, 1867 in Montgomery County to Eliza Jane Waisner who was born in 1845 probably in Montgomery County and died December 15, 1928 in Marshall County (both interred in the Oakland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Marshall County). Three children were born to Jason and Eliza Jane, all of whom were born in Kentucky (page 184).

Not long after their marriage, probably in the spring of 1868, Jason and Eliza Jane moved to Kentucky. They were accompanied by her parents, John and Mary Waisner, and some of her brothers and sisters as well as two of Jason's brothers (see Erasmus Stimpson, page 3).

Jason enlisted in the Confederate Army, Company K, 34th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry on August 29, 1864. He was captured by the Union Army on April 2, 1865 and was held prisoner at Hart's Island, New York Harbor until June 19, 1865.
DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALVIS WALLACE

Second Generation*

Children of James Alvis Wallace and Lavinia Bingham:

A1B1. Jane Matilda Frances Wallace was born October 12, 1845 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died June 27, 1918 in Montgomery County. She was married November 6, 1866 to Burrell Titus Coggin who was born August 5, 1828 and died August 21, 1896. Ten children (page 8).

A1B2. Chisholm Clark Wallace was born October 8, 1848 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died March 12, 1932 in Montgomery County. He married Martha Jane Reynolds who was born February 22, 1854 and died June 10, 1918. Seven children (page 10).

A1B3. Cornelia Ann Wallace was born March 9, 1850 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died February 13, 1913. She was married March 15, 1868 to James Madison Wright who was born May 14, 1846 and died September 16, 1927. Eleven children (page 10).

A1B4. William Clegg Wallace was born October 27, 1852 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died April 16, 1937 in Montgomery County. He was married February 3, 1881 to Margaret Louisa Allen who was born March 25, 1863 in Montgomery County and died November 27, 1955 in Montgomery County. Ten children (page 12).

A1B5. Michael Rush Wallace was born about 1854 and died about 1857.

Third Generation

Children of Jane Matilda Frances Wallace and Burrell Titus Coggin:

A1B1C1. Lavinia Elizabeth Coggin was born August 19, 1867 near Biscoe, North Carolina and died January 12, 1938 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married September 6, 1888 in Montgomery County to

* Second generation descendants of William and Chaney Wallace.
John Leach Allen who was born April 9, 1858 in Montgomery County and 
died January 27, 1940 in Montgomery County. Seven children (page 13).

A1B1C2. Cornelia Wallace Coggin was born March 9, 1869 near Biscoe, 
North Carolina and died February 12, 1955 at Summerton, South Carolina. 
She was married April 19, 1893 at Biscoe to William Dorsey Allen who 
was born November 19, 1868 at Star, North Carolina and died January 22, 
1962. Four children (page 13).

A1B1C3. Nancy Wallace Coggin was born October 23, 1870 near Biscoe, 
North Carolina and died January 15, 1939 at Biscoe (interred in Coggin 
Cemetery).

A1B1C4. William Wallace Coggin was born March 20, 1873 near Biscoe, 
North Carolina and died February 17, 1941 at Biscoe (interred in Coggin 
Cemetery).

A1B1C5. Infant born in 1875 near Biscoe, North Carolina and died in 
1875 (interred in Coggin Cemetery).

A1B1C6. George Wallace Coggin was born October 30, 1878 near Biscoe, 
North Carolina and died February 22, 1952 at Star, North Carolina. He 
was married September 20, 1928 at Greensboro, North Carolina to Tom 
Mae Rush who was born February 7, 1904 in Montgomery County, North 
Carolina. Two children (page 14).

A1B1C7. James Wallace Coggin was born July 31, 1881 near Biscoe, North 
Carolina and died December 9, 1952. He was married September 20, 1906 
to Dora Ellen Henry who was born April 13, 1878 at Allred's Mill, North 
Carolina and died December 2, 1965 (both interred in Coggin Cemetery). 
Three children (page 14).

A1B1C8. Jane Matilda Coggin was born January 14, 1884 near Biscoe, North 
Carolina and died September 16, 1969 (interred in Coggin Cemetery). 
She was married April 30, 1915 at Biscoe, North Carolina to T. J. Ellis. 
One child (page 14).

A1B1C9. Rose Evelyn Coggin (twin) was born November 6, 1886 near Biscoe, 
North Carolina and died August 19, 1945 at Wilmington, North Carolina. 
She was married in 1914 in Montgomery County, North Carolina to Henry 
Columbus Foreman who died January 27, 1961 (both interred in Coggin 
Cemetery). Four children (page 14).

A1B1C10. Lily Irene Coggin (twin) was born November 6, 1886 near Biscoe, 
North Carolina and died May 23, 1944. She was married September 19, 
1908 at Biscoe, North Carolina to Latta Vanderion Edwards who was born 
December 7, 1883 at Marry Oaks, North Carolina and died December 27, 1936 
(both interred in Shady Grove Church Cemetery, Merry Oaks). Three 
children (page 15).
Children of Chisholm Clark Wallace and Martha Jane Reynolds:

A1B2C1. Martha Matilda Wallace was born October 23, 1874 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died August 28, 1966 at Troy, North Carolina. She was married October 25, 1899 to William Robert Maness who was born August 28, 1873 at Biscoe, North Carolina and died July 1, 1951 at Troy. Ten children (page 15).

A1B2C2. James Rufus Wallace was born April 20, 1877 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died February 28, 1951 in Montgomery County. He was married December 15, 1901 in Montgomery County to Abbiegal Lucretia Wooley who was born June 10, 1881 in Montgomery County and died April 18, 1965 in Montgomery County. Eight children (page 16).


A1B2C5. Nora Ann Wallace was born December 9, 1883 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died June 9, 1952 at Thomasville, North Carolina. She was married April 4, 1906 to Ulysses Hayes Deaton who was born January 31, 1877 in Montgomery County and died December 10, 1965 at Thomasville. Ten children (page 17).


A1B2C7. Frances Josephine Wallace was born November 26, 1893 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married May 22, 1914 to Walter Claude Floyd who was born November 14, 1888 in Montgomery County and died July 20, 1967 (interred in Montgomery County). Nine children (page 19).

Children of Cornelia Ann Wallace and James Madison Wright:

A1B3C1. William Clark Wright was born May 13, 1869 in Moore County, North Carolina and died November 30, 1935 at Biscoe, North Carolina. He was married September 7, 1893 to Susie Elizabeth Dixon who was born May 6, 1874 at Siler City, North Carolina and died March 31, 1950 at Biscoe. Nine children (page 19).

A1B3C2. Joseph Parker Wright was born July 11, 1871 in Moore County,

A1B3C3. Fannie Ellen Wright was born April 2, 1874 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died April 20, 1935 at Siler City, North Carolina. She was married February 16, 1893 in Moore County, North Carolina to Henry Jackson Dixon who was born May 13, 1869 and died April 1, 1940 (both interred in Oakley Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City). Twelve children (page 20).

A1B3C4. Levi Stokes Wright was born July 9, 1876 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died July 2, 1897 (interred in James Madison Wright Family Cemetery, Moore County, Sheffield Township, North Carolina).

A1B3C5. Lavinia Elizabeth Wright was born November 12, 1878 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died July 31, 1924 (interred in the James Madison Wright Family Cemetery, Moore County, Sheffield Township, North Carolina). She was married August 3, 1907 to Jesse Lee Spencer who was born February 21, 1883 and died January 24, 1961 (interred in Mount Pleasant Methodist Church Cemetery near Greensboro, North Carolina). Six children (page 21).

A1B3C6. Zebulon Vance Wright was born February 19, 1881 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died December 23, 1964 in Randolph County, North Carolina (interred in Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, North Carolina). He was married April 24, 1907 to Ida Belle Freeman who was born January 24, 1885 at Spies, North Carolina. Five children (page 22).

A1B3C7. Walter Lee Wright was born June 15, 1883 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died September 7, 1946. He was married (1) September 18, 1907 to Edna Agnes Chriscoe who died July 1, 1938. Ten children (page 22). He was married (2) in December, 1944 to Mary Chappel King.

A1B3C8. Euna Jane Wright was born April 27, 1886 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died September 23, 1956. She was married November 8, 1906 to John Avington Dunlap who died March 3, 1965. Eight children (page 23).

A1B3C9. Stella May Wright was born March 26, 1889 in Moore County, North Carolina. She was married April 23, 1911 at Biscoe, North Carolina to Henry Alexander Pritchard who died March 26, 1972. Four children (page 24).

A1B3C10. Cornelia Maude Wright was born April 15, 1891 in Moore County, North Carolina. She was married July 21, 1917 to Lowell Mason McMillan who was born May 15, 1894 and died August 16, 1964. Three children (page 24).

A1B3C11. James Wallace Wright was born April 29, 1894 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died January 16, 1938. He was married February 6, 1915 to Ola Bessie Gillis who was born March 3, 1896 and died October 11, 1970. Seven children (page 24).
Children of William Clegg Wallace and Margaret Louisa Allen:

A1B4C1. Stella Wallace was born March 31, 1882 at Star, North Carolina and died June 23, 1971. She was married (1) October 23, 1901 to Walter Cornelius Burns who died January 24, 1912. Four children (page 25). She was married (2) March 24, 1915 at Spies, North Carolina to John Fulton Monroe. Four children (page 25).

A1B4C2. Bertie Wallace was born May 22, 1884 at Star, North Carolina. She was married November 14, 1906 at Star to Lee Addison Briles who was born October 29, 1876 at Hoover Hill, North Carolina and died February 3, 1920 at High Point, North Carolina. Three children (page 25).

A1B4C3. Euna Wallace was born July 1, 1886 at Star, North Carolina.

A1B4C4. Maggie Wallace was born December 4, 1888 at Star, North Carolina and died May 23, 1937. She was married June 20, 1917 to William Douglas Warner who was born September 17, 1889 at Mt. Airy, North Carolina. Four children (page 26).

A1B4C5. Royal David Wallace was born July 15, 1891 at Star, North Carolina. He was married June 30, 1915 in Montgomery County, North Carolina to Mamie Otis Pendergrass who was born November 15, 1895. Four children (page 26).

A1B4C6. Hester Wallace was born November 20, 1893 at Star, North Carolina. She was married June 28, 1927 at Star to Clement Allen Craft who was born November 8, 1897 at Lewisville, North Carolina and died March 3, 1959 at Lexington, North Carolina.

A1B4C7. Fleta Wallace was born October 2, 1895 at Star, North Carolina. She was married December 30, 1925 at Star to Clete Walton Clark who was born August 4, 1891 at Troy, North Carolina. Four children (page 26).

A1B4C8. William Frederick Wallace was born November 17, 1897 at Star, North Carolina. He was married June 27, 1931 at Stanhope, North Carolina to Nancy Ford Finch who was born October 10, 1899 at Stanhope. Two children (page 27).

A1B4C9. Arthur Clegg Wallace was born December 10, 1899 at Star, North Carolina. He was married June 1, 1927 at Spring Hope, North Carolina to Evelyn Richardson who was born in April, 1900 at Spring Hope and died October 3, 1965 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. Two children (page 27).

A1B4C10. Mary Wallace was born December 27, 1902 at Star, North Carolina. She was married December 26, 1936 at Durham, North Carolina to William Ernest Powell who was born November 2, 1898 in Warren County, North Carolina.
Fourth Generation

Children of Lavinia Elizabeth Coggin and John Leach Allen:

A1B1C1D1. Vernie Beulah Allen was born September 6, 1889 at Troy, North Carolina and died October 26, 1969 (interred at Forks of Little River Baptist Church Cemetery, Troy). She was married May 20, 1907 to James Claude McIntosh who died December 22, 1939. Five children (page 27).

A1B1C1D2. Ethel Coggin Allen was born October 24, 1891 at Troy, North Carolina.

A1B1C1D3. Esther Wake Allen was born June 30, 1894 at Troy, North Carolina. She was married January 17, 1917 in Montgomery County, North Carolina to Millard Bernice Fields who was born August 11, 1890. Three children (page 28).

A1B1C1D4. Barna Titus Allen was born May 30, 1896 at Troy, North Carolina. He was married April 4, 1931 to Nell Harvey of Crouse, North Carolina. One child (page 28).

A1B1C1D5. Ernest David Allen was born September 11, 1898. He was married November 3, 1917 to Hattie Jane Boling who was born September 3, 1899. Six children (page 28).

A1B1C1D6. Robert Glenn Allen was born September 12, 1904 at Troy, North Carolina. He was married April 29, 1924 to Ethel Daisy Cochran. Two children (page 29).

A1B1C1D7. Henry Leach Allen was born August 4, 1909 at Troy, North Carolina. He was married August 9, 1944 to Estelle Leach.

Children of Cornelia Wallace Coggin and William Dorsey Allen:

A1B1C2D1. Myrtle Allen was born February 20, 1894. She was married October 28, 1922 to John Evans James. Two children (page 29).

A1B1C2D2. Clyde Holt Allen was born April 19, 1900 at Troy, North Carolina and died August 26, 1901 (interred in Old Baptist Cemetery, Troy).

A1B1C2D3. Grace Allen was born October 25, 1902 at Troy, North Carolina.

Children of George Wallace Coggin and Tom Mae Rush:

A1B1C6D1. Phyllis Coggin was born April 9, 1930 at Wadesboro, North Carolina. She was married December 31, 1950 at Star, North Carolina to Hoye Patterson Chappel who was born May 22, 1928 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. Three children (page 29).

A1B1C6D2. George William Coggin was born November 25, 1931 in Richmond County, North Carolina. He was married November 21, 1959 at Washington, D. C. to Carol Ann Jones who was born August 29, 1935 at Washington. Two children (page 29).

Children of James Wallace Coggin and Dora Ellen Henry:

A1B1C7D1. Clarence Titus Coggin was born December 20, 1908 at Denton, North Carolina. He married Ila Naomi Covington who was born June 12, 1911 at King, North Carolina. Five children (page 30).

A1B1C7D2. James Wallace Coggin, Jr. was born April 15, 1910 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died November 10, 1939 (interred in Coggin Cemetery near Biscoe, North Carolina). He was married March 11, 1934 at Cheraw, South Carolina to Esther Mae Newsome who was born March 2, 1918 in Richmond County, North Carolina. Two children (page 30).

A1B1C7D3. Hyatt Henry Coggin was born August 14, 1911 at Denton, North Carolina and died September 27, 1924 (interred in Coggin Cemetery near Biscoe, North Carolina).

Children of Jane Matilda Coggin and T. J. Ellis:

A1B1C8D1. Jane Coggin Ellis was born August 15, 1917. She was married December 21, 1938 at Star, North Carolina to Edward King Cochran. Three children (page 30).

Children of Rose Evelyn Coggin and Henry Columbus Foreman:

A1B1C9D1. Henry Columbus Foreman, Jr. was born August 12, 1915 at Biscoe, North Carolina. He was married November 22, 1946 in Anson County, North Carolina to Frances Downer who was born November 24, 1926. Three children (page 30).

A1B1C9D2. Frank Foreman died in infancy.

A1B1C9D3. Richard Alexander Foreman was born January 8, 1923 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He married Willeen Grady at Los Angeles, California.

A1B1C9D4. Jerry George Foreman was born December 27, 1924 at Leasburg, North Carolina. He was married November 20, 1948 at Bendersville, Pennsylvania to Wanda Renee Taylor who was born July 28, 1924 at Bendersville.
Children of Lily Irene Coggin and Latta Vanderion Edwards:


A1B1C1D2. Latta Vanderion Edwards, Jr. was born March 25, 1916 at Biscoe, North Carolina. He was married November 21, 1942 at Durham, North Carolina to Rebecca Rose Elkins who was born September 25, 1919 in Alamance County, North Carolina. Two children (page 31).

A1B1C1D3. William Burell Edwards was born March 27, 1929 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He was married April 9, 1954 at Durham, North Carolina to Katherine Mary Hogan. Three children (page 31).

Children of Martha Matilda Wallace and William Robert Maness:

A1B2C1D1. Nora Belle Maness was born July 26, 1900 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married July 3, 1920 to Daniel A. Dunlap who was born February 11, 1889 in Moore County, North Carolina and died March 23, 1970. Six children (page 31).

A1B2C1D2. Dossie Carl Maness was born January 10, 1902 at Biscoe, North Carolina.

A1B2C1D3. Chisholm Alsey Maness was born April 23, 1904 at Biscoe, North Carolina. He was married November 26, 1931 to Hazel Everhart who was born June 13, 1909 at Thomasville, North Carolina. One child (page 32).

A1B2C1D4. Robert Louis Maness was born January 24, 1906 at Biscoe, North Carolina. He was married in May, 1941 to Ella Mae Clark.

A1B2C1D5. Riley Colon Maness was born September 23, 1907 at Biscoe, North Carolina and died November 24, 1963 at Greensboro, North Carolina. He was married March 26, 1932 to Lucille Robbins who was born November 3, 1911 at Greensboro. Four children (page 32).

A1B2C1D6. Martha Gladys Maness was born August 29, 1909 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married October 27, 1932 to Junius Raymond Clark who was born September 17, 1906 at Troy, North Carolina and died May 30, 1970 at Troy. Four children (page 32).


A1B2C1D8. William Wallace Maness was born May 13, 1913 at Biscoe,
North Carolina. He was married on August 31, 1935 to Annie Belle Vanhoy. Three children (page 33).

A1B2C1D9. Fred Hoyle Maness was born May 28, 1915 at Biscoe, North Carolina. He was married April 17, 1936 to Sarah Allen from Cottonville, North Carolina. Two children (page 33).

A1B2C1D10. Nancy Lucille Maness was born April 15, 1918 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married January 1, 1940 to James Wilson Clingman from Greensboro, North Carolina. Three children (page 33).

Children of James Rufus Wallace and Abbiegal Lucretia Wooley:

A1B2C2D1. Elvin Lester Wallace was born September 28, 1902 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married June 19, 1927 to Josephine Hodges who was born June 10, 1907 at Lavinburg, North Carolina. One child (page 33).

A1B2C2D2. Glenna Rush Wallace was born February 7, 1904 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married (1) October 15, 1921 to Arthur Mashburn. Two children (page 33). She married (2) Fergus J. O'Conner.

A1B2C2D3. Joseph Paul Wallace was born October 29, 1905 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married December 25, 1934 at Troy, North Carolina to Miriam Rebecca McKenzie who was born October 16, 1913 in Montgomery County. Three children (page 34).

A1B2C2D4. Wilma Mae Wallace was born April 29, 1907 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died May 18, 1969 (interred at Troy, North Carolina). She was married July 4, 1931 to Alfred Axman who died March 5, 1965.


A1B2C2D7. Forrest Louise Wallace was born August 9, 1914 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married August 23, 1940 at Fort Wayne, Indiana to Albert Johnny Walker who was born December 26, 1896. One child (page 34).

A1B2C2D8. Eli Clark Wallace was born February 26, 1918 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married August 16, 1941 at Troy, North Carolina to Sarah Beatrice Johnston who was born October 3, 1918 at Concord, North Carolina. Two children (page 34).
Children of Samuel Tildon Wallace and Mattie Cornelia Robinson:

A1B2C3D1. Doris Estelle Wallace was born December 10, 1909 in Sampson County, North Carolina and died October 14, 1910 in Sampson County.

A1B2C3D2. Granville Lee Wallace was born February 14, 1911. He was married April 3, 1938 in Sampson County, North Carolina to Mary Lou Peterson who was born November 22, 1912 in Sampson County. Three children (page 35).

A1B2C3D3. Frank Robinson Wallace was born June 12, 1913. He was married June 12, 1940 in Sampson County, North Carolina to Leila Britt who was born December 6, 1913 in Sampson County. Two children (page 35).

A1B2C3D4. Minnie Miriam Wallace was born October 12, 1915. She was married December 18, 1949 at Clinton, North Carolina to Malcolm McCray Woodard who was born July 19, 1922. Two children (page 35).

A1B2C3D5. Ruby Wallace was born May 17, 1919. She was married (1) March 8, 1940 to James Thomas Pearson who was born February 5, 1919. Four children (page 35). She was married (2) November 3, 1962 to William Dennis Lane who was born July 28, 1914 and died May 30, 1970.

Children of Claude Clark Wallace and Bertie Rea Martin:

A1B2C4D1. Thelma Wallace was born May 14, 1907 in Little River Township, North Carolina. She was married December 24, 1924 at Troy, North Carolina to Sherman Freeman.

A1B2C4D2. Elgie Ann Wallace was born August 7, 1910 in Little River Township, North Carolina. She was married (1) September 28, 1925 to Willard Freeman who died December 23, 1930. She was married (2) April 15, 1932 to J. V. Wilson who died January 10, 1965.

A1B2C4D3. Alfred Clark Wallace was born February 15, 191_ in Little River Township, North Carolina. He was married July 6, 1936 to Irene Stewart.

A1B2C4D4. Grady Wallace was born September 20, 1919 (twin) at Star, North Carolina. He was married December 20, 1940 to Ruby McQueen. Two children (page 35).

A1B2C4D5. James Wallace was born September 20, 1919 (twin) at Star, North Carolina. He was married October 25, 1941 to Junita Auman. Two children (page 36).

Children of Nora Ann Wallace and Ulysses Hayes Deaton:

A1B2C5D1. Arnie Hugh Deaton was born February 4, 1907 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married (1) Madge Kennedy. One child
He was married (2) December 17, 1938 to Audrey Bristow who was born September 23, 1921 at Sopia, North Carolina. Two children (page 36).

A1B2C5D2. Horace Ray Deaton was born March 22, 1908 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married November 24, 1928 to Margaret Garrett who was born November 24, 1910 in Alamance County, North Carolina.


A1B2C5D4. Clara Jerrine Deaton was born August 2, 1910 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married September 23, 1933 to Pleasant Monroe Crotts who was born July 18, 1907 in Caldwell County, North Carolina and died September 27, 1971 (interred in Emmanuel Reformed Church Cemetery). Seven children (page 36).

A1B2C5D5. Dorothy Hazel Deaton was born October 1, 1911 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married April 18, 1935 to Paul Monroe Leonard who was born December 20, 1909 in Davidson County, North Carolina. Three children (page 37).

A1B2C5D6. Rachel Kathleen Deaton was born June 18, 1913 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married June 22, 1934 to Joseph Delmer Hill who was born September 16, 1910 at Thomasville, North Carolina. Three children (page 37).

A1B2C5D7. Irving Douglas Deaton was born January 21, 1916 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married June 12, 1938 to Evelyn Sink who was born January 4, 1921 in Davidson County, North Carolina. Four children (page 37).

A1B2C5D8. Leah Grace Deaton was born May 12, 1918 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married March 29, 1940 to Windell Vernon Chapman who was born September 1, 1914 in Burke County, North Carolina. Three children (page 38).

A1B2C5D9. Margaret Ann Deaton was born April 2, 1922 at Thomasville, North Carolina. She was married December 27, 1945 to Daniel Wheeler Maddox, Jr. who was born February 27, 1921 at Asheboro, North Carolina. Four children (page 38).

A1B2C5D10. Martha Eva Deaton was born December 26, 1923 at Thomasville, North Carolina. She was married August 4, 1951 to Adrain Phillip Stout who was born August 19, 1925 at Thomasville. Two children (page 38).

Children of Eben Reynolds Wallace and Mollie Allen:

A1B2C6D1. John Chisholm Wallace was born January 17, 1921 at Troy, North Carolina. He was married October 23, 1943 at Bennetsville,
Children of Frances Josephine Wallace and Walter Claude Floyd:


A1B2C7D2. Mitchel Floyd was born August 11, 1918 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married October 28, 1942 to Melvin Riley Phillips. Two children (page 39).

A1B2C7D3. Martha Catherine Floyd was born August 17, 1920 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married September 14, 1941 to David S. Parsons. Two children (page 39).

A1B2C7D4. Virginia Dare Floyd was born February 14, 1922 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married April 5, 1947 to Thad Cranford. Two children (page 39).

A1B2C7D5. Frances Josephine Floyd was born March 30, 1924 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married June 20, 1941 to John W. Dennis, Jr. Four children (page 39).

A1B2C7D6. Elnora Jane Floyd was born December 24, 1925 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married May 15, 1948 to Ernest Friend Wissel. Two children (page 39).

A1B2C7D7. Walter Claude Floyd, Jr. was born March 30, 1927 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died October 25, 1931.

A1B2C7D8. Betty Carol Floyd was born September 15, 1930 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married April 3, 1951 to John Zelma Maynard, Jr. Three children (page 40).


Children of William Clark Wright and Susie Elizabeth Dixon:

A1B3C1D1. Lora Lane Wright was born September 1, 1894 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married February 9, 1918 to Daniel Eric Lamonds who died February 1, 1953. Five children (page 40).

A1B3C1D2. Claude Clark Wright was born March 24, 1897 at Biscoe, North Carolina and died September 11, 1945. He was married April 11, 1922 at Siler City, North Carolina to Alma Janette Andrew who was born December 20, 1900 at Siler City. Two children (page 40).
A1B3C1D3. Lillian Frances Wright was born October 13, 1899 at Biscoe, North Carolina and died September 12, 1970. She was married September 24, 1930 to James O. Voncannon who was born August 21, 1897 at Denton, North Carolina. One child (page 40).

A1B3C1D4. Mary Cornelia Wright was born September 17, 1902 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married May 14, 1927 at Biscoe to Charlie H. Martin who was born September 15, 1892 at Wadeville, North Carolina. Three children (page 40).

A1B3C1D5. Richard Glenn Wright was born September 26, 1904 at Biscoe, North Carolina and died March 21, 1971 at Biscoe.

A1B3C1D6. Sue Elizabeth Wright was born January 20, 1907 at Biscoe, North Carolina and died May 8, 1959 at Biscoe. She was married December 17, 1932 at Biscoe to Herbert Elmore Robinson who was born October 21, 1907 at Wadeville, North Carolina. Three children (page 41).

A1B3C1D7. Bessie Jane Wright was born June 24, 1909 at Biscoe, North Carolina.

A1B3C1D8. William Cohen Wright was born January 28, 1912 at Biscoe, North Carolina. He was married November 8, 1946 at Troy, North Carolina to Evelyn Mullinix who was born March 14, 1914 at Troy. Two children (page 41).

A1B3C1D9. Fannie Valeria Wright was born June 15, 1915 at Biscoe, North Carolina.

Children of Joseph Parker Wright and Inez Smith:

A1B3C2D1. Guy Wright.

Children of Fannie Ellen Wright and Henry Jackson Dixon:

A1B3C3D1. James Wilbert Dixon was born April 29, 1894 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married July 31, 1921 to Ometa Mattie Morris who was born September 23, 1901. Six children (page 41).

A1B3C3D2. Cornelia Blanche Dixon was born June 13, 1895 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died October 23, 1967. She was married (1) April 12, 1914 to Morris Matthew Cooper who was born November 4, 1891 and died January 3, 1924 (interred in Oakley Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City). Three children (page 42). She was married (2) December 23, 1925 to John Harmon Murray who was born June 10, 1889 and died April 3, 1958. Three children (page 42).

A1B3C3D3. Mary Lila Dixon was born May 6, 1896 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married April 22, 1918 to Thomas Jefferson Gilliland who was born October 22, 1894 and died August 13, 1971 (interred in Oakley Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City). Nine children (page 42).
A1B3C3D4. Henry Stokes Dixon was born October 14, 1898 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died January 6, 1954 (interred at Reidsville, North Carolina). He married Alice Edwards who was born May 31, 1900. Two children (page 43).

A1B3C3D5. Harry Thomas Dixon was born December 10, 1899 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died March 19, 1968 (interred at Reidsville, North Carolina). He was married May 15, 1924 to Bertha Clark who was born September 20, 1907. Eight children (page 43).

A1B3C3D6. Roy Curtis Dixon was born October 28, 1902 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died April 16, 1966 (interred in Oakley Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City). He was married November 24, 1926 to Flossie Phillips who was born August 11, 1909. Two children (page 43).

A1B3C3D7. Vena Grace Dixon was born March 26, 1904 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married December 27, 1922 to Robert Dewey Gee who was born July 11, 1909 and died November 16, 1959. Four children (page 43).

A1B3C3D8. Edgar Bowman Dixon was born March 3, 1906 (twin) in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died October 6, 1972 (interred in Oakley Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City). He was married September 1, 1929 to Lottie Tillman who was born October 10, 1908. Two children (page 44).

A1B3C3D9. Walter Bostic Dixon was born March 3, 1906 (twin) in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died October 7, 1969 (interred in Oakley Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City).

A1B3C3D10. Otha Lee Dixon was born October 17, 1908 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died August 12, 1941 (interred in Oakley Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City).

A1B3C3D11. Frank Highsmith Dixon was born October 29, 1909 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married August 13, 1929 to Lila White. Two children (page 44).

A1B3C3D12. Infant son was born August 27, 1914 in Chatham County, North Carolina and died August 27, 1914 (interred in Brushy Creek Church Cemetery, Siler City).

Children of Lavinia Elizabeth Wright and Jesse Lee Spencer:

A1B3C5D1. Eva Wright Spencer was born June 28, 1909 and died July 22, 1933 (interred in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Greensboro).

A1B3C5D2. Anna Melvina Spencer was born January 15, 1911 and died July 22, 1933 (interred in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Greensboro).

A1B3C5D3. Sara Wallace Spencer was born July 3, 1913. She was married September 11, 1932 to John William Harrell. Six children (page 44).
22

A1B3C5D4. Cornelia Katherine Spencer was born January 31, 1915 and died July 23, 1915 (interred in the James Madison Wright Family Cemetery, Moore County, Sheffield Township, North Carolina).

A1B3C5D5. Jesse Lee Spencer, Jr. was born January 16, 1917. He was married October 26, 1940 to Doris McIntyre. Four children (page 45).

A1B3C5D6. Maude Elizabeth Spencer was born June 28, 1919. She was married December 25, 1937 to Clem Calvin Chatham who was born May 6, 1916. Three children (page 45).

Children of Zebulon Vance Wright and Ida Belle Freeman:

A1B3C6D1. Oron Vance Wright was born June 8, 1908 at High Point, North Carolina. He was married February 6, 1932 to Lena Odell Wilson who was born November 20, 1913. One child (page 45).

A1B3C6D2. Alton Leo Wright was born September 15, 1910 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was married November 25, 1933 to Lillian Inez Cox who was born April 22, 1916. Two children (page 45).

A1B3C6D3. Neil Wade Wright was born October 19, 1913 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was married July 4, 1935 to Walda Gertrude Chisso who was born August 10, 1916. Three children (page 45).

A1B3C6D4. Olga Moore Wright was born December 2, 1916 at Asheboro, North Carolina. She was married November 15, 1937 to Henry Dention Price who was born October 1, 1915. Four children (page 46).

A1B3C6D5. Margaret Maxine Wright was born February 10, 1922 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She was married (1) in July, 1941 to Ernest Lee Holt. Two children (page 46). She was married (2) in March, 1948 to Victor Dewy Hiatt, 2nd who was born April 30, 1924. Two children (page 46). She was married (3) March 16, 1954 to Hortman Glenister Ridler who was born March 29, 1915. Four children (page 46).

Children of Walter Lee Wright and Edna Agnes Chissoe:

A1B3C7D1. Hoyt Kitchen Wright was born January 10, 1909. He was married in 1933 to Annie Weeks. Four children (page 47).

A1B3C7D2. Edna Merle Wright was born February 7, 1910 and died in August, 1962. She was married in April, 1931 to Charley Bascom Owen. Three children (page 47).

A1B3C7D3. Carl Lee Wright was born March 8, 1911. He was married in 1936 to Mabel Voncannon. Five children (page 47).

A1B3C7D4. Delmar Woodrow Wright was born May 20, 1912. He was married April 9, 1939 to Merle Voncannon. Three children (page 47).

A1B3C7D6. Cornelia Myrtrice Wright was born June 8, 1915. She was married in 1939 to Garland E. Shelton who died in 1965. Three children (page 48).

A1B3C7D7. Luna Gertrude Wright was born September 7, 1917 and died May 14, 1942.

A1B3C7D8. Gladys Odena Wright was born October 31, 1920. She was married September 18, 1942 to Harold L. Sharp. Three children (page 48).

A1B3C7D9. James Codell Wright was born January 6, 1923 and died August 28, 1964. He married Myrtle Brewer.

A1B3C7D10. Virginia Ruth Wright was born April 14, 1926 and died April 14, 1926.

Children of Euna Jane Wright and John Avington Dunlap:

A1B3C8D1. Dalti Merline Dunlap was born March 30, 1909. She was married on April 4, 1931 to Calvin Everette Freeman who died November 10, 1964. One child (page 48).

A1B3C8D2. John Howard Dunlap was born April 6, 1911. He was married (1) in September, 1936 to Dixie Lineberry who died in September, 1957. He was married (2) October 18, 1958 to Gladys Caviness Yates.

A1B3C8D3. Paul Bingham Dunlap was born March 22, 1915. He was married in 1941 to Sara Strider. Three children (page 48).

A1B3C8D4. James Daniel Dunlap was born January 10, 1917 and died January 10, 1917.

A1B3C8D5. Cornelia Louise Dunlap was born June 29, 1918. She was married June 29, 1940 to John Luther Cagle. Two children (page 48).

A1B3C8D6. Mabel Virginia Dunlap was born October 23, 1920. She was married January 19, 1941 to Elmore E. Parsons.

A1B3C8D7. Clarice Jane Dunlap was born January 1, 1922. She was married January 6, 1940 to James Phillips Kissell. Two children (page 49).

A1B3C8D8. Edwin Harper Dunlap was born September 26, 1925. He was married in 1947 to Helen Clark.
Children of Stella May Wright and Henry Alexander Pritchard:

**A1B3C9D1.** Bertha Maie Pritchard was born March 2, 1912 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married December 21, 1939 at Pinehurst, North Carolina to Lawrence Leonard Terry who was born at McCall, South Carolina. One child (page 49).

**A1B3C9D2.** Edith Odell Pritchard was born September 6, 1913 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married September 5, 1935 to Frank Milton Bost who was born at Eagle Springs, North Carolina. One child (page 49).

**A1B3C9D3.** Henrietta Pritchard was born September 27, 1917 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married February 16, 1937 to John Alexander Thomas who was born at Cameron, North Carolina. Four children (page 49).

**A1B3C9D4.** Henry Alexander Pritchard, Jr. was born September 5, 1925 at Biscoe, North Carolina.

Children of Cornelia Maude Wright and Lowell Mason McMillan:

**A1B3C10D1.** James Leach McMillan was born May 14, 1918. He was married February 6, 1954 to Letha Smithy who was born July 13, 1924. One child (page 49).

**A1B3C10D2.** Lowell Mason McMillan, Jr. was born September 17, 1919. He was married January 12, 1940 to Flora Dixon who was born May 31, 1921. Two children (page 49).

**A1B3C10D3.** Mary Wallace McMillan was born January 11, 1922. She was married October 29, 1945 to John Carter Faust who was born April 16, 1919. One child (page 50).

Children of James Wallace Wright and Ola Bessie Gillis:

**A1B3C11D1.** Cornelia Willie Wright was born April 18, 1917. She was married April 18, 1936 to Paul Dalton Hunt who was born March 21, 1914. One child (page 50).

**A1B3C11D2.** James Wallace Wright, Jr. was born January 22, 1919. He was married July 14, 1945 to Vera Beasley. Two children (page 50).

**A1B3C11D3.** John Reid Wright was born December 14, 1921. He was married September 22, 1945 to Frances Inez Lay who was born December 17, 1924. Two children (page 50).

**A1B3C11D4.** Ola Barrett Wright was born November 16, 1924. She was married July 14, 1945 to Fred Smith Glasgow who was born February 14, 1914. Two children (page 50).
A1B3C1D5. Eugene Holt Wright was born May 13, 1927. He married Betty Jane Blackman who was born October 30, 1929. Three children (page 50).

A1B3C1D6. Joseph Griffin Wright was born April 26, 1931 and died September 27, 1972. He married Madalu Simmons who was born April 27, 1933. Three children (page 50).

A1B3C1D7. Theodore Fred Wright was born August 9, 1933. He married Judith Carolyn Sutton who was born October 6, 1940. One child (page 51).

Children of Stella Wallace and Walter Cornelius Burns:

A1B4C1D1. Walter Clegg Burns was born August 28, 1902 at Spies, North Carolina and died March 18, 1950 at Star, North Carolina. He was married February 13, 1926 at Sanford, North Carolina to Ethel Dismukes. Two children (page 51).

A1B4C1D2. Albert Franklin Burns was born September 25, 1904 at Spies, North Carolina. He was married (1) in August, 1926 to Lillie Brady. Two children (page 51). He was married (2) October 17, 1946 at Asheboro, North Carolina to Odessa Efird. One child (page 51).

A1B4C1D3. Fentress Lee Burns was born March 6, 1907 at Robbins, North Carolina. He was married July 31, 1926 at Reidsville, North Carolina to Blanche Freeman. Three children (page 51).

A1B4C1D4. Harreil Wallace Burns was born July 3, 1910 at Spies, North Carolina and died February 7, 1941 at Robbins, North Carolina. He was married March 19, 1932 to Maida Horner. Two children (page 51).

Children of Stella Wallace and John Fulton Monroe:

A1B4C1D5. Arlene Monroe was born July 23, 1916 at Spies, North Carolina. She was married August 22, 1934 at Chesterfield, South Carolina to Lacy Worth Jeffries. Seven children (page 52).

A1B4C1D6. Charles Edward Monroe was born July 21, 1918 at Spies, North Carolina and died July 15, 1945 in France.

A1B4C1D7. Ralph Monroe was born February 1, 1920 at Spies, North Carolina and died August 20, 1920 at Spies.

A1B4C1D8. Paul Monroe was born August 15, 1921 at Spies, North Carolina and died June 9, 1923 at Spies.

Children of Bertie Wallace and Lee Addison Briles:

A1B4C2D1. Clyde Wallace Briles was born January 21, 1908 at High Point, North Carolina and died October 7, 1961 at High Point.
Mary Lee Briles was born May 22, 1911 at High Point, North Carolina.

Ruth Addison Briles was born September 26, 1916 at High Point, North Carolina.

Children of Maggie Wallace and William Douglas Warner:

William Douglas Warner, Jr. was born May 6, 1918 at Troy, North Carolina. He was married June 20, 1941 to Dera Lois Greene. One child (page 52).

Helen Marie Warner was born January 14, 1920 at Oakboro, North Carolina. She was married December 21, 1940 at Chesterfield, South Carolina to Thomas W. Greene. Three children (page 52).

Catherine Lou Warner was born March 27, 1924 at Eagle Springs, North Carolina. She was married at Wilmington, North Carolina to John Carl Ludlum. Two children (page 52).

Francis Marion Warner was born January 22, 1929 at Eagle Springs, North Carolina. He was married October 3, 1953 at Vancouver, B. C., Canada to Shirley Maginnis. Three children (page 53).

Children of Royal David Wallace and Mamie Otis Pendergrass:

Wesley Clegg Wallace was born January 30, 1918 at Raleigh, North Carolina. He was married August 16, 1941 at Raleigh to Mary Alice Nichols who was born June 15, 1921. Two children (page 53).

Royal David Wallace, Jr. was born March 27, 1921 at Raleigh, North Carolina. He was married May 18, 1949 at Raleigh to Ethel Jones Stevens who was born January 11, 1923 at Smithfield, North Carolina. Three children (page 53).

Martha Louisa Wallace was born September 22, 1923 at Raleigh, North Carolina. She was married August 16, 1947 at Raleigh to George Thomas Kerr, Jr. who was born October 17, 1921 at Raleigh, North Carolina. Three children (page 53).

William Merritt Wallace was born December 6, 1935 at Raleigh, North Carolina. He was married June 12, 1960 at Washington, D. C. to Barbara Anne Harrell who was born January 29, 1938 at Rocky Mount, North Carolina. Four children (page 53).

Children of Fleta Wallace and Clete Walton Clark:

Clete Walton Clark, Jr. was born October 6, 1926 at Castleberry, Alabama. He was married (1) May 25, 1951 at Decherd, Tennessee to Wilda Faris Vanlandingham who was born March 25, 1929 at Coffeeville, Alabama and died January 10, 1962 at Pensacola, Florida. One child (page 54). He was married (2) December 21, 1963 at Tompkins-
ville, Kentucky to Martha Bernadene Craig who was born January 5, 1933 at Tompkinsville.

**ALB4C7D2.** William Clegg Clark was born February 22, 1928 at Castleberry, Alabama. He was married August 17, 1958 at Vicksburg, Mississippi to Margaret Liddell Rollison who was born November 9, 1938 at Vicksburg. Two children (page 54).

**ALB4C7D3.** John Wallace Clark was born July 24, 1930 at Castleberry, Alabama.

**ALB4C7D4.** Marguerite Clark was born March 24, 1932 at Castleberry, Alabama. She was married August 5, 1956 at Memphis, Tennessee to Charles Ray Livingston who was born September 7, 1926 at Webb, Alabama. One child (page 54).

Children of William Frederick Wallace and Nancy Ford Finch:

**ALB4C8D1.** Nancy Finch Wallace was born August 14, 1936 at Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

**ALB4C8D2.** Susan Elizabeth Wallace was born December 17, 1943 at Raleigh, North Carolina and died December 18, 1943.

Children of Arthur Clegg Wallace and Evelyn Richardson:

**ALB4C9D1.** Arthur Clegg Wallace, Jr. was born May 17, 1928 at High Point, North Carolina.

**ALB4C9D2.** Evelyn Richardson Wallace was born September 9, 1931 at High Point, North Carolina. She was married December 10, 1960 to Grover Whitson Teeter who was born October 15, 1922 at Stanfield, North Carolina.

**Fifth Generation**

Children of Vernie Beulah Allen and James Claude McIntosh:

**ALB1CID1E1.** Ruth Evelen McIntosh was born September 17, 1909 at Star, North Carolina and died April 6, 1972 (interred in Forks of Little River Baptist Church Cemetery, Troy, North Carolina). She was married August 29, 1929 to Seaton A. Waters. Two children (page 54).

**ALB1CID1E2.** Mary Elizabeth McIntosh was born May 12, 1911 at Star, North Carolina. She was married May 20, 1950 to Neal Clark.

**ALB1CID1E3.** James Allen McIntosh was born May 22, 1914 at Star, North
Carolina and died December 13, 1970 (interred in Oaklawn Cemetery, Asheboro, North Carolina). He was married October 15, 1944 to Helen Margaret Morgan of Moorhead, Mississippi. Two children (page 54).

ALB1C1D1E4. John Paul McIntosh was born July 3, 1917 at Star, North Carolina. He was married August 24, 1940 to Fairy Lassiter. Two children (page 54).

ALB1C1D1E5. Doris Jane McIntosh was born January 20, 1928.

Children of Esther Wake Allen and Millard Bernice Fields:

ALB1C1D3E1. Phaeta Berryman Fields was born February 9, 1918 at Raleigh, North Carolina.

ALB1C1D3E2. Elizabeth Allen Fields was born October 17, 1921 at Raleigh, North Carolina. She was married March 22, 1947 at Raleigh to Robert Carson Kancy, Jr. who was born March 8, 1923 at Biscoe, North Carolina. One child (page 55).

ALB1C1D3E3. Richard Bernice Fields was born January 26, 1924 at Raleigh, North Carolina. He was married August 11, 1956 at Raleigh to Henrietta Bragg Jenkins who was born June 27, 1925 at Granville, North Carolina. One child (page 55).

Children of Barna Titus Allen and Nell Harvey:

ALB1C1D4E1. Barna Titus Allen, Jr. was born April 21, 1940 at Eden, North Carolina.

Children of Ernest David Allen and Hattie Jane Boling:

ALB1C1D5E1. Frances Elizabeth Allen was born April 15, 1919. She was married October 25, 1941 to Trenton Jordan. Two children (page 55).

ALB1C1D5E2. Mary Lee Allen was born November 9, 1921. She was married (1) July 3, 1942 to Edgar Spivey who died January 23, 1946. One child (page 55). She was married (2) January 12, 1957 to Manly Murphy. Two children (page 55).

ALB1C1D5E3. Juanita Jane Allen was born July 17, 1924. She was married August 19, 1949 to Willard Canby Robbins. One child (page 55).

ALB1C1D5E4. Dorothy Rose Allen was born August 23, 1926. She was married June 10, 1955 to Lloyd Elliott. One child (page 55).

ALB1C1D5E5. Ernest David Allen, Jr. was born January 18, 1929. He was married September 24, 1954 to Willie Smith. Two children (page 55).

ALB1C1D5E6. Elmo Leach Allen was born August 18, 1940. He was
married June 18, 1966 to Harriett McRee Calhoun. Two children (page 56).

Children of Robert Glenn Allen and Ethel Daisy Cochran:

A1B1C1D6E1. Virginia Lois Allen was born February 7, 1925 at Eden, North Carolina. She married Edward Cobb of South Carolina. Three children (page 56).

A1B1C1D6E2. Clara Elizabeth Allen was born November 10, 1928. She married Rex Beat. Two children (page 56).

Children of Myrtle Allen and John Evans James:

A1B1C2D1E1. John Evans James, Jr. was born September 5, 1923 and died December 25, 1944 in the English Channel (interred in Evergreen Cemetery, Summerton, South Carolina).

A1B1C2D1E2. George Coggin James was born December 24, 1927. He was married November 7, 1952 at Columbia, South Carolina to Rose Renfrow Freast. Three children (page 56).

Children of Charles Coggin Allen and Myrtle Green:

A1B1C2D4E1. Charles Coggin Allen, Jr. was born September 8, 1936. He was married March 24, 1961 to Gail Sheppard. Five children (page 56).

A1B1C2D4E2. Myrus Marie Allen was born August 9, 1937. She was married August 8, 1959 to Richard Church Whitner. One child (page 56).

Children of Phyllis Coggin and Hoye Patterson Chappel:

A1B1C6D1E1. Phyllis Lynne Chappel was born March 4, 1957 at Pinehurst, North Carolina.

A1B1C6D1E2. Lacy Patterson Chappel was born September 4, 1958 at Pinehurst, North Carolina.

A1B1C6D1E3. Thomas Lee Chappel was born February 14, 1962 at Barnwell, South Carolina.

Children of George William Coggin and Carol Ann Jones:

A1B1C6D2E1. Deanna Denise Coggin was born July 6, 1961 at Greensboro, North Carolina.

A1B1C6D2E2. Deborah Anne Coggin was born June 11, 1963 at Greensboro, North Carolina.
Children of Clarence Titus Coggin and Ila Naomi Covington:

A1B1C7D1E1. Bernice Coggin was born January 16, 1932 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married Charlie Sherrill Brooks who was born March 4, 1924 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Three children (page 57).

A1B1C7D1E2. Jack Garrett Coggin was born November 5, 1934 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married Carolyn Ann Lewis who was born August 31, 1942 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. Two children.

A1B1C7D1E3. Max Titus Coggin was born December 20, 1936 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married Mary Elizabeth Dunn who was born January 13, 1939 in Montgomery County. Four children (page 57).

A1B1C7D1E4. Betty Lou Coggin was born October 24, 1938 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married Ray Spivey who was born October 1, 1939 in Montgomery County.

Children of James Wallace Coggin, Jr. and Esther Mae Newsome:

A1B1C7D2E1. James Richard Coggin was born June 2, 1937 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married September 23, 1961 to Rose Mary Jaramillo who was born May 5, 1939 at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Two children (page 58).

A1B1C7D2E2. Bobby Gene Coggin was born August 14, 1938 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married August 31, 1968 to Tressie Windell Miller who was born June 9, 1930 in Ashe County, North Carolina.

Children of Jane Coggin Ellis and Edward King Cochran:

A1B1C8D1E1. John Thomas Cochran was born June 22, 1941. He was married June 27, 1965 at Greenville, South Carolina to Jane A. Revis. One child (page 58).

A1B1C8D1E2. Jane Cornelia Cochran was born September 13, 1946

A1B1C8D1E3. Sarah King Cochran was born August 28, 1948. She was married August 14, 1971 at Charlotte, North Carolina to Edwin Allen Wright.

Children of Henry Columbus Foreman, Jr. and Frances Downer:

A1B1C9D1E1. Susan Downer Foreman was born June 1, 1952 at Wilmington, North Carolina.
Christopher Foreman was born March 24, 1959 at Wilmington, North Carolina.

Benjamin Alexander Foreman was born January 17, 1963 at Wilmington, North Carolina.

Children of Sam Bingham Edwards and Cornelia Adkins:

Sam Bingham Edwards, Jr.

Children of Latta Vanderion Edwards, Jr. and Rebecca Rose Elkins:

Robert Vanderion Edwards was born January 20, 1946 at Newport News, Virginia.

Patricia Ann Edwards was born April 9, 1955 at Durham, North Carolina.

Children of William Burell Edwards and Katherine Mary Hogan:

William Burell Edwards, Jr. was born October 11, 1955 at Michigan City, Indiana.

Katherine Mary Edwards was born June 28, 1958 at Lafayette, Indiana.

Ann Lily Edwards was born December 3, 1959 at Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Nora Belle Maness and Daniel A. Dunlap:

Mary Jane Dunlap was born February 2, 1921. She was married September 16, 1939 to June A. Cockman. Five children (page 58).

Lynnie Kate Dunlap was born February 19, 1923. She was married May 18, 1940 to Clyde Ellis Comer. Four children (page 58).

Nannie Lou Dunlap was born September 17, 1924. She was married April 20, 1940 to Lonnie Brewer who was born January 10, 1915. Four children (page 58).

Daniel Carl Dunlap was born November 25, 1926. He was married February 20, 1954 to Phyllis Inman. Five children (page 59).

Billy Alfred Dunlap was born October 17, 1928. He was married December 23, 1953 to Jean Barber. Five children (page 59).
Oliver Max Dunlap was born August 24, 1930. He was married January 29, 1954 to Annie Ruth Kidd. Three children (page 59).

Children of Chisholm Alsey Maness and Hazel Everhart:

Martha Maness was born March 18, 1948.

Children of Riley Colon Maness and Lucille Robbins:

Martha Dolores Maness was born May 20, 1933. She married Richard Marvin Denton. Two children (page 59).

Riley Colon Maness, Jr. was born June 1, 1939. He married Barbara Marie Hill. Five children (page 59).

Linda Robbins Maness was born December 18, 1947. She married Thomas Allen Mooth. One child (page 60).

Rubin Franklin Maness was born March 16, 1950.

Children of Martha Gladys Maness and Junius Raymond Clark:

Gladys Louise Clark was born August 6, 1933. She was married August 4, 1956 to Thomas Eugene Singleton. Two children (page 60).

Junius Raymond Clark, Jr. was born April 11, 1942. He was married December 22, 1960 to Sylvia Leach. Two children (page 60).

Martha Susan Clark was born August 31, 1943. She was married April 21, 1963 to Garrion T. VonCannon. Two children (page 60).

Tilda Marie Clark was born June 18, 1950. She was married June 14, 1969 to Joseph Lynn McGuirt. One child (page 60).

Children of Joseph Peele Maness and Marjorie Morrison:

Marjorie Gwendolyn Maness was born July 17, 1937. She was married March 24, 1956 to Ray McFaden Comer. Three children (page 60).

Hilda Jo Maness was born November 28, 1939. She was married December 31, 1970 to Terry Phillip Lynch.

Lucy Nell Maness was born May 12, 1945. She was married June 14, 1964 to Clayton Fitzhugh Smith, Jr.
Children of William Wallace Maness and Annie Belle Vanhoy:

A1B2C1D8E1. Mattie Rachel Maness was born June 12, 1936. She was married (1) in January 1952 to Carl Wyatt. Five children (page 60). She was married (2) in 1967 to Belcher. One child (page 61). She was married (3) in 1971 to Lewis C. Hines. One child (page 61).

A1B2C1D8E2. David Amos Maness was born February 10, 1938. He was married in 1959 to Dorothy Mae Paddock. One child (page 61).


Children of Fred Hoyle Maness and Sarah Allen:

A1B2C1D9E1. Doris Reba Maness was born May 7, 1943. She was married June 17, 1961 to Edwin Grover Cox. One child (page 61).

A1B2C1D9E2. Avis Elaine Maness was born September 21, 1947. She was married May 28, 1972 to John Larry Cox.

Children of Nancy Lucille Maness and James Wilson Clingman:

A1B2C1D10E1. James Wilson Clingman, Jr. was born October 1, 1940 and died June 9, 1941.

A1B2C1D10E2. Richard Burton Clingman was born August 2, 1942.


Children of Elvin Lester Wallace and Josephine Hodges:

A1B2C2D1E1. Martha Frances Wallace was born July 22, 1931 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married September 9, 1945 to Miller Cameron who was born July 2, 1933 at Olivia, North Carolina. Two children (page 61).

Children of Glenna Rush Wallace and Arthur Mashburn:

A1B2C2D2E1. Doris Aileen Mashburn was born November 18, 1922 at Raleigh, North Carolina. She was married October 10, 1946 to Earl Rodney, Jr. who was born June 4, 1920 at Larchmont, New York. Two children (page 61).

A1B2C2D2E2. James Arthur Mashburn was born September 5, 1924 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married July 5, 1945 to Kathryn Bruton Allen who was born July 23, 1924 at Troy, North Carolina. Five children (page 61).
Children of Joseph Paul Wallace and Miriam Rebecca McKenzie:

A1B2C2D3E1. Rebecca Louise Wallace was born August 7, 1936 at Albemarle, North Carolina. She was married June 14, 1959 to Robert A. Brown. Three children (page 62).

A1B2C2D3E2. Patricia Susan Wallace was born July 8, 1939 at Albemarle, North Carolina. She was married June 24, 1962 to Larry Burkhead Long who was born June 26, 1935. Two children (page 62).


Children of Janie Ardelia Wallace and John Harold Lemons:

A1B2C2D5E1. James William Lemons was born November 5, 1940 (twin) in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was married May 10, 1964 to Patricia Cole.

A1B2C2D5E2. John Harold Lemons, Jr. was born November 5, 1940 (twin) in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died December 3, 1940.


Children of James Rufus Wallace, Jr. and Mary Douglas Eubanks:

A1B2C2D6E1. Judith Anne Wallace was born August 4, 1943 at Charlotte, North Carolina. She was married August 7, 1966 to Grady Lee Williamson, Jr. who was born May 27, 1944. Two children (page 62).

A1B2C2D6E2. Linda Jane Wallace was born November 27, 1946 at Charlotte, North Carolina. She was married August 4, 1965 to Guy William Merritt, Jr. who was born July 15, 1940. Two children (page 62).

Children of Forrest Louise Wallace and Albert Johnny Walker:

A1B2C2D7E1. Jane Ann Walker was born May 23, 1952 at Santa Monica, California.

Children of Eli Clark Wallace and Sarah Beatrice Johnston:

A1B2C2D8E1. Elizabeth Johnston Wallace was born July 26, 1942 at Albemarle, North Carolina. She was married June 19, 1965 to Thomas Purdie Marsh who was born March 29, 1940. Two children (page 63).

A1B2C2D8E2. Sarah Jeanne Wallace was born September 26, 1946 at Troy, North Carolina. She was married October 9, 1971 at Sanford, North
Carolina to James Richard Potter.

Children of Granville Lee Wallace and Mary Lou Peterson:

A1B2C3D2E1. **Cynthia Ann Wallace** was born February 14, 1941.

A1B2C3D2E2. **Mary Loretta Wallace** was born March 1, 1942. She was married August 1, 1964 to James Hunter Goodwin, Jr. Two children (page 63).

A1B2C3D2E3. **Granvillene Peterson Wallace** was born August 21, 1943. She was married December 5, 1970 to Martin Wayne Carter.

Children of Frank Robinson Wallace and Leila Britt:

A1B2C3D3E1. **Cloagene Wallace** was born April 26, 1944. She married Robert L. Thomas. Three children (page 63).


Children of Minnie Miriam Wallace and Malcolm McCray Woodard:


A1B2C3D4E2. **Kirt Wallace Woodard** was born January 9, 1956.

Children of Ruby Wallace and James Thomas Pearson:

A1B2C3D5E1. **Carolyn Lee Pearson** was born July 15, 1942. She married Clarence A. Moore. Two children (page 63).


Children of Grady Wallace and Ruby McQueen:

A1B2C4D4E1. **Larry Ben Wallace** was born December 18, 1941. He married Fairl Lee Simpson. One child (page 63).

A1B2C4D4E2. **Terry Tryette Wallace** was born June 27, 1947. He married Kerry Vanderhook. One child (page 64).
Children of James Wallace and Junita Auman:

A1B2C4D5E1. Janice Pamela Wallace was born July 30, 1943. She married Lytton. Two children (page 64).


Children of Arnie Hugh Deaton and Madge Kennedy:

A1B2C5D1E1. Frederick Hugh Deaton was born July 11, 1935 at Thomasville, North Carolina. He was married April 8, 1961 to Donna Montgomery who was born November 4, 1935. Two children (page 64).

Children of Arnie Hugh Deaton and Audrey Bristow:

A1B2C5D1E2. Mark Kevin Deaton was born March 31, 1953 at Thomasville, North Carolina.

A1B2C5D1E3. Lisa Annette Deaton was born October 8, 1955 at Thomasville, North Carolina.

Children of Clara Jerrine Deaton and Pleasant Monroe Crotts:

A1B2C5D4E1. Patricia Reynolds Crotts was born November 9, 1934 at Thomasville, North Carolina. She was married June 18, 1961 to Leo Carl Wilkerson who was born September 6, 1932 at Mebane, North Carolina. Two children (page 64).

A1B2C5D4E2. Henderson Hayes Crotts was born May 14, 1936 at Thomasville, North Carolina. He was married August 18, 1962 to Rebecca Dezern who was born August 11, 1940 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. One child (page 64).

A1B2C5D4E3. Hilda Elaine Crotts was born December 25, 1940 at Mullins, South Carolina. She was married February 18, 1961 to Howard Alexander Coomes who was born February 21, 1936 at Greensboro, North Carolina. One child (page 64).

A1B2C5D4E4. Kenneth James Crotts was born July 29, 1942 at Thomasville, North Carolina. He was married July 3, 1968 to Judy Hill who was born July 30, 1944 at High Point, North Carolina. One child (page 64).

A1B2C5D4E5. Charles Moore Crotts was born July 22, 1945 (twin) at High Point, North Carolina. He was married March 1, 1970 to Judy Inscore who was born September 27, 1947 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

A1B2C5D4E6. Clara Christine Crotts was born July 22, 1945 (twin) at High Point, North Carolina.

Children of Dorothy Hazel Deaton and Paul Monroe Leonard:


A1B2C5D5E2. Jane Ellen Leonard was born December 22, 1943 at High Point, North Carolina. She was married April 28, 1963 to John Randell Smith who was born October 28, 1941 at Jacksonville, Florida. Two children (page 65).

A1B2C5D5E3. Dorothy Clara Leonard was born January 5, 1950 at Thomasville, North Carolina. She was married April 2, 1972 to David Alan Sechrist who was born January 5, 1950 at Thomasville.

Children of Rachel Kathleen Deaton and Joseph Delmer Hill:

A1B2C5D6E1. Joel David Hill was born October 27, 1939 at High Point, North Carolina. He was married April 14, 1962 at Monclure, North Carolina to Helen Reid Thompson who was born August 16, 1942 at Pittsboro, North Carolina. Two children (page 65).

A1B2C5D6E2. John Allen Hill was born November 27, 1947 at High Point, North Carolina.

A1B2C5D6E3. Margaret Diane Hill was born July 8, 1953 at Martinsville, North Carolina.

Children of Irving Douglas Deaton and Evelyn Sink:

A1B2C5D7E1. Lynda Gray Deaton was born November 3, 1938 at Thomasville, North Carolina and died November 13, 1938 (interred in Rockborn Church Cemetery, Thomasville).

A1B2C5D7E2. Roland Arthur Deaton was born September 22, 1943 at Thomasville, North Carolina and died September 22, 1943 (interred in Rockborn Church Cemetery, Thomasville).


A1B2C5D7E4. Rebecca Lynn Deaton was born November 4, 1947 at Thomasville, North Carolina. She was married August 21, 1966 to Larry Paul Conrad who was born July 9, 1943 at Burlington, North Carolina. One child (page 65).
Children of Leah Grace Deaton and Windell Vernon Chapman:


A1B2C5D8E2. Catherine Joyce Chapman was born September 18, 1944 at High Point, North Carolina. She was married December 21, 1964 to David Ernest Moyer who was born December 3, 1942 at Blooming Glen, Pennsylvania. Three children (page 65).


Children of Margaret Ann Deaton and Daniel Wheeler Maddox, Jr.:

A1B2C5D9E1. Mary Ann Maddox was born July 7, 1947 at High Point, North Carolina. She was married June 24, 1967 to Gary Luther Baysinger who was born May 24, 1945 at Berwick, Pennsylvania.


Children of Martha Eva Deaton and Adrain Phillip Stout:


A1B2C5D10E2. Steven Phillip Stout was born October 17, 1962 at Greensboro, North Carolina.

Children of John Chisholm Wallace and Tommye Sikes:

A1B2C6D1E1. Linda Susanne Wallace was born October 18, 1948 at Troy, North Carolina. She was married September 4, 1971 at Troy to William Dale Norman, Jr. who was born in May, 1949.

Children of Mitchel Floyd and Melvin Riley Phillips:

A1B2C7D2E1. Mitchell Dianne Phillips was born December 6, 1944 at Troy, North Carolina.

A1B2C7D2E2. Melvin Riley Phillips, Jr. was born February 3, 1951 at Troy, North Carolina.

Children of Martha Catherine Floyd and David S. Parsons:

A1B2C7D3E1. David Tony Parsons was born April 1, 1943 at Ether, North Carolina.

A1B2C7D3E2. Virgil Spencer Parsons was born October 5, 1944 at Ether, North Carolina. He was married August 7, 1966 to Pama Lea Ledbetter who was born August 14, 1945. Two children (page 66).

Children of Virginia Dare Floyd and Thad Cranford:

A1B2C7D4E1. Deborah Dare Cranford was born August 15, 1948 at Asheboro, North Carolina. She was married August 3, 1969 to Harry Thomas McCrae who was born August 15, 1948.


Children of Frances Josephine Floyd and John W. Dennis, Jr.

A1B2C7D5E1. Eleanor Joey Dennis was born November 12, 1942 at Troy, North Carolina. She was married August 6, 1966 to Donald Brewer.

A1B2C7D5E2. Mary Beth Dennis was born May 21, 1949 at Troy, North Carolina.

A1B2C7D5E3. Danny Floyd Dennis was born October 21, 1952 at Troy, North Carolina.

A1B2C7D5E4. Frances Dawn Dennis was born March 30, 1955 at Troy, North Carolina.

Children of Elnora Jane Floyd and Ernest Friend Wissell:


Children of Betty Carol Floyd and John Zelma Maynard, Jr.:

A1B2C7D8E1. Vicki Carol Maynard was born September 7, 1952 at Montour Falls, New York. She was married June 21, 1971 to Harold Max Kern.


A1B2C7D8E3. Mark Floyd Maynard was born November 21, 1961 at Troy, North Carolina.

Children of Lora Lane Wright and Daniel Eric Lamonds:

A1B3C1D1E1. Ida Frances Lamonds was born December 12, 1918. She married Kenneth Poole of Biscoe, North Carolina. Three children (page 66).


A1B3C1D1E3. Ray Clark Lamonds was born November 20, 1922. He married Faye Burris of Aquadale, North Carolina. One child (page 66).

A1B3C1D1E4. Julia Elizabeth Lamonds was born June 16, 1925. She married Harold Van Deruer of Freehold, New Jersey. Four children (page 66).

A1B3C1D1E5. William Glenn Lamonds was born March 16, 1929 and died January 9, 1964. He married Edith Greene of Troy, North Carolina. Four children (page 67).

Children of Claude Clark Wright and Alma Janette Andrew:

A1B3C1D2E1. Sue Janette Wright was born June 11, 1925.

A1B3C1D2E2. Margie Andrew Wright was born December 28, 1933 and died September 9, 1937.

Children of Lillian Frances Wright and James O. Concannon:

A1B3C1D3E1. Verna Lou Voncannon was born November 18, 1932. She was married August 27, 1949 to Coy A. Walker who was born July 19, 1927. Five children (page 67).

Children of Mary Cornelia Wright and Charlie H. Martin:

A1B3C1D4E1. Leighton Wright Martin was born January 17, 1929 at Wadeville, North Carolina. He was married June 24, 1949 at Thomasville, North Carolina to Ruth Scroggs who was born August 12, 1927 at Thomasville. Two children (page 67).
A1B3C1D4E2. Charles Edmond Martin was born December 24, 1930 at Wadeville, North Carolina. He was married February 22, 1953 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina to Martha Stallings who was born August 13, 1930 at Winston-Salem. Two children (page 68).

A1B3C1D4E3. William McAulay Martin was born January 25, 1937 at Wadeville, North Carolina. He was married August 9, 1958 at Thomasville, North Carolina to Mildred Scroggs who was born January 19, 1934 at Thomasville. Two children (page 68).

Children of Sue Elizabeth Wright and Herbert Elmore Robinson:

A1B3C1D6E1. Martha Sue Robinson was born August 5, 1935 at Wadeville, North Carolina. She was married August 2, 1964 at Biscoe, North Carolina to Robert Delano Walker. One child (page 68).

A1B3C1D6E2. Mary Dan Robinson was born September 27, 1936 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married November 28, 1965 at Biscoe to Malcolm Clifton Watson. Two children (page 68).

A1B3C1D6E3. William Herbert Robinson was born May 13, 1940 at Biscoe, North Carolina. He was married June 25, 1961 at Biscoe to Clara Grey Beaman who was born April 1, 1941 at Troy, North Carolina. Two children (page 68).

Children of William Cohen Wright and Evelyn Mullinix:

A1B3C1D8E1. William Claude Wright was born November 7, 1948.

A1B3C1D8E2. James Richard Wright was born July 16, 1950 and died May 10, 1964.

Children of James Wilbert Dixon and Ometa Mattie Morris:

A1B3C3D1E1. Margaret Pauline Dixon was born March 22, 1923. She was married November 26, 1943 to James William Flynt, Jr. Two children (page 68).

A1B3C3D1E2. David Leroy Dixon was born June 25, 1925. He was married July 7, 1950 to Fancy Lucille Gillareath Foust who was born February 10, 1925. One child (page 69).

A1B3C3D1E3. Samuel Hobart Dixon was born July 25, 1928. He was married August 1, 1947 to June Gwyndolyn Jessup who was born June 25, 1929. Two children (page 69).

A1B3C3D1E4. James Alton Dixon was born June 16, 1931. He was married December 15, 1951 to Betty Sue Brafford. Two children (page 69).

A1B3C3D1E5. Sara Ellen Dixon was born July 12, 1937. She was married January 22, 1956 to Arthur J. Funk. One child (page 69).
Matilda Ann Dixon was born September 10, 1945. She was married in January, 1962 to Harvey E. Pollock. Two children (page 69).

Children of Cornelia Blanche Dixon and Morris Matthew Cooper:

Harold Mayo Cooper was born June 2, 1916 and died June 22, 1966. He was married November 1, 1940 to Louise Pope who was born July 13, 1918.

Floyd Wilbert Cooper was born June 11, 1918. He was married (1) in 1944 to Dina Capobinaco who was born in Naples, Italy. Five children (page 69). He married (2) Marie Lambeth Brewer who was born August 15, 1925. Two children (page 70).

William Morris Cooper was born April 14, 1920 and died May 18, 1968. He was married August 2, 1941 to Ethel Brooks who was born September 18, 1925. Two children (page 70).

Children of Cornelia Blanche Dixon and John Harmon Murray:

Robert Jackson Murray was born November 5, 1931. He was married April 8, 1950 to Marie Jones who was born March 15, 1933.

Infant son who died November 4, 1933.

Infant daughter who died October 20, 1933

Children of Mary Lila Dixon and Thomas Jefferson Gilliland:

Dorothy Gilliland was born December 8, 1918 and died September 22, 1956. She was married October 6, 1944 to John Frank Marley who was born August 20, 1920.

Thomas Jackson Gilliland was born April 19, 1921. He was married September 5, 1942 to Burnette Brown who was born April 20, 1922. Five children (page 70).

Howard Lee Gilliland was born November 22, 1922. He was married November 30, 1945 to Ruby Coble who was born May 25, 1927. Three children (page 70).

James Ray Gilliland was born July 6, 1925.

Allene Gilliland was born July 6, 1927. She was married April 23, 1946 to George Cecil Amos who was born May 28, 1922. Three children (page 71).

Mozelle Gilliland was born September 3, 1929. She was married November 27, 1948 to Grady Burna Fields who was born May 18, 1926. Two children (page 71).
Children of Henry Stokes Dixon and Alice Edwards:

A1B3C3D4E1. Mary Louise Dixon was born July 15, 1934.

A1B3C3D4E2. Henry Cecil Dixon was born December 20, 1936. He married Sandra Williamson who was born June 11, 1940. Two children (page 71).

Children of Harry Thomas Dixon and Bertha Clark:

A1B3C3D5E1. Evelyn Dixon was born March 28, 1925.

A1B3C3D5E2. Gurney Jackson Dixon was born January 19, 1927.

A1B3C3D5E3. Paul Durwood Dixon was born May 12, 1928.

A1B3C3D5E4. Bernice Eugene Dixon was born October 19, 1929.

A1B3C3D5E5. Max Thomas Dixon was born November 7, 1935 (twin).

A1B3C3D5E6. Maxine Dixon was born November 7, 1935 (twin).

A1B3C3D5E7. Donald Ray Dixon was born January 10, 1938.

A1B3C3D5E8. Dwight Lee Dixon was born December 17, 1944.

Children of Roy Curtis Dixon and Flossie Phillips:

A1B3C3D6E1. Virginia Dixon was born September 10, 1927. She was married July 31, 1945 to Kemp L. Smith, Jr. who was born January 25, 1928. Three children (page 71).

A1B3C3D6E2. Deborah Dixon was born June 17, 1947. She was married September 3, 1965 to J. Ronald Brown who was born August 9, 1944. One child (page 72).

Children of Vena Grace Dixon and Robert Dewey Gee:

A1B3C3D7E1. Helen Marie Gee was born September 16, 1924. She was
married August 20, 1945 to Henry Edward Herron who was born January 13, 1918. Two children (page 72).

A1B3C3D7E2. Frances Dixon Gee was born January 22, 1927. She was married May 25, 1951 to William Horace Petty who was born July 11, 1928. Three children (page 72).

A1B3C3D7E3. Robert Dewey Gee, Jr. was born March 3, 1928. He was married March 19, 1949 to Marie Elizabeth Cox who was born March 10, 1930. Three children (page 72).

A1B3C3D7E4. Daisy Geraldine Gee was born October 2, 1931. She was married September 23, 1950 to Gilbert Poindexter who was born December 3, 1931. Five children (page 72).

Children of Edgar Bowman Dixon and Lottie Tillman:

A1B3C3D8E1. Peggy Dixon was born May 18, 1930. She was married May 15, 1950 to Clyde Rogers Beavers who was born May 23, 1922. Three children (page 72).

A1B3C3D8E2. Delores Dixon was born July 25, 1936. She was married July 16, 1960 to Earl Thurman who was born March 6, 1940. One child (page 73).

Children of Frank Highsmith Dixon and Lila White:

A1B3C3D11E1. Mary Lois Dixon was born October 29, 1930. She was married June 10, 1951 to William Alfred Rivers. Three children (page 73).

A1B3C3D11E2. Brenda Dare Dixon was born March 1, 1945. She was married July 21, 1963 to Willie Green Grogan, III. One child (page 73).

Children of Sarah Wallace Spencer and John William Harrell:

A1B3C5D3E1. John William Harrell, Jr. was born July 8, 1933 and died in December, 1937.

A1B3C5D3E2. Donald Lee Harrell was born January 8, 1935. He was married in 1961 to Ann Routh. Two children (page 73).

A1B3C5D3E3. Barbara Alice Harrell was born November 19, 1937. She married Clyde H. Hoke. Four children (page 73).

A1B3C5D3E4. Patricia Ann Harrell was born September 7, 1941. She was married April 1, 1961 to Alan Abernethy. One child (page 73).

A1B3C5D3E5. David Spencer Harrell was born July 21, 1948. He was married in December, 1970 to Kay Smith.
A1B3C5D3E6. James Robert Harrell was born April 27, 1953.

Children of Jesse Lee Spencer, Jr. and Doris McIntyre:
A1B3C5D5E1. Glenda Joyce Spencer was born February 8, 1943 and died February 11, 1943.
A1B3C5D5E2. Kenneth Lee Spencer was born February 8, 1951. He was married June 19, 1971 to Patricia Ann Sparks.
A1B3C5D5E3. Linda Carol Spencer was born March 30, 1953 and died in January, 1965.
A1B3C5D5E4. David Gregory Spencer was born January 9, 1960.

Children of Maude Elizabeth Spencer and Clem Calvin Chatham:
A1B3C5D6E1. Gretchen Elizabeth Chatham was born August 23, 1944 and died September 15, 1945.
A1B3C5D6E2. Rebecca Suzanne Chatham was born May 29, 1947. She was married August 14, 1965 to James Robert Elliott. Two children (page 73).
A1B3C5D6E3. Clem Calvin Chatham, Jr. was born February 2, 1953.

Children of Oron Vance Wright and Lena Odell Wilson:
A1B3C6D1E1. Larry Vernon Wright was born December 9, 1944. He was married August 1, 1964 to Charlotte Elane Leonard. One child (page 74).

Children of Alton Leo Wright and Lillian Inez Cox:
A1B3C6D2E1. James Winburn Wright was born December 17, 1934. He was married November 19, 1960 to Elsie Mae Allen Britt.
A1B3C6D2E2. Susan Gail Wright was born August 4, 1960.

Children of Neil Wade Wright and Walda Gertrude Chrisco:
A1B3C6D3E1. Ray Von Wright was born October 19, 1913. He was married (1) August 17, 1958 to Pamela Jane Harris. One child (page 74). He married (2) Ruth Adams.
A1B3C6D3E2. Donald Wade Wright was born November 15, 1945 and died November 15, 1945.
A1B3C6D3E3. Robert Donald Wright was born April 14, 1946. He was
married July 17, 1963 to Janie Mae Braddock. Three children (page 74).

Children of Olga Moore Wright and Henry Dention Price:

A1B3C6D4E1. Jerry Wade Price was born April 6, 1940.

A1B3C6D4E2. Henry Dalton Price was born April 17, 1947. He was married in August, 1972 to Candance Smith.

A1B3C6D4E3. Patricia Jane Price was born September 13, 1950. She was married April 12, 1968 to Dallas Earl Turner. Two children (page 74).

A1B3C6D4E4. Deborah Lynn Price was born December 6, 1952.

Children of Margaret Maxine Wright and Ernest Lee Holt:

A1B3C6D5E1. Richard Dennis Holt was born March 26, 1942. He was married February 25, 1961 to Christia Lea Bagby who was born in May, 1944. One child (page 74).

A1B3C6D5E2. Foust Dean Holt was born August 20, 1944. He was married March 31, 1968 to Ellen Elizabeth Marley. Two children (page 74).

Children of Margaret Maxine Wright and Victor Dewy Hiatt, II:

A1B3C6D5E3. Victor Dewy Hiatt, III was born September 7, 1949. He was married March 17, 1968 to Christine Ann Rice. Two children (page 74).

A1B3C6D5E4. Robert Arthur Hiatt was born July 19, 1952.

Children of Margaret Maxine Wright and Hortman Glenister Ridler:

A1B3C6D5E5. Hortman Glenister Ridler, Jr. was born August 31, 1955. He was married March 20, 1972 to Kathleen Adell Baines who was born June 17, 1955. One child (page 74).

A1B3C6D5E6. Melinda Ann Ridler was born September 27, 1956 and died September 27, 1956.

A1B3C6D5E7. Kenneth David Ridler was born June 29, 1958.

A1B3C6D5E8. Charita Renee Ridler was born August 23, 1959.
Children of Hoyt Kitchen Wright and Annie Weeks:

A1B3C7D1E1. Charles Kitchen Wright married Barbara Tittle. Two children (page 75).

A1B3C7D1E2. Hoyt Samuel Wright was born December 1, 1936. He married Wilma Comer. One child (page 75).

A1B3C7D1E3. Edna Ann Wright was born in 1938. She married Hoyt Auman. One child (page 75).

A1B3C7D1E4. Kathrine Patricia Wright was born November 8, 1940. She married Franklin King. Four children (page 75).

Children of Edna Merle Wright and Charley Bascom Owen:

A1B3C7D2E1. Doris Lee Owen was born June 27, 1932. She was married in June, 1958 to Thomas Carter. Two children (page 75).

A1B3C7D2E2. Charlene Wright Owen was born April 6, 1934. She married Benjamin Kearns. Three children (page 75).

A1B3C7D2E3. Larty Gene Owen was born in January, 1940. He married Lela Mae Davis.

Children of Carl Lee Wright and Mabel Voncannon:

A1B3C7D3E1. Darrell Lee Wright was born August 27, 1937. He married Beulah King. Six children (page 75).

A1B3C7D3E2. William Edward Wright was born March 24, 1939. He married Janice Dunlap. One child (page 76).

A1B3C7D3E3. Helen Wright was born June 12, 1941. She married Charley Smith. Two children (page 76).

A1B3C7D3E4. Bryce Wright was born December 2, 1943.

A1B3C7D3E5. Hilda Gray Wright was born January 6, 1946. She married Bobby Smith. Two children (page 76).

Children of Delmar Woodrow Wright and Merle Voncannon:

A1B3C7D4E1. Janice Wright was born October 5, 1941. She married Robert Ward. Three children (page 76).

A1B3C7D4E2. Olyn Wright was born September 14, 1943. He married Brenda Hooker. One child (page 76).

A1B3C7D4E3. Joyce Wright was born July 4, 1945. She married James Otis Campbell. One child (page 76).
Children of Clarence Wayne Wright and Sylvia Brown:

A1B3C7D5E1. Louise Wright was born in 1938. She married Richard Lenhart. Three children (page 76).

A1B3C7D5E2. Claudie Richard Wright was born September 13, 1942 (twin). He married Betsy McNeil. Three children (page 77).

A1B3C7D5E3. Walter Raeford Wright was born September 13, 1942 (twin). He married Rachel White. Two children (page 77).

Children of Cornelia Myrtrice Wright and Garland E. Shelton:

A1B3C7D6E1. Billie Sue Shelton was born September 15, 1946.

A1B3C7D6E2. Stephen Lee Shelton was born October 21, 1955 (twin).

A1B3C7D6E3. Stanley Lynn Shelton was born October 21, 1955 (twin).

Children of Gladys Odena Wright and Harold L. Sharp:

A1B3C7D8E1. Harold Lee Sharp was born August 9, 1943. He was married in 1966 to Hilda Robbins Hughes. One child (page 77).

A1B3C7D8E2. Walter Anthony Sharp was born September 7, 1945. He was married in 1965 to Betsy Dean Sexton. Two children (page 77).

A1B3C7D8E3. John E. Sharp was born in February, 1948.

Children of Dalti Merline Dunlap and Calvin Everette Freeman:

A1B3C8D1E1. Rebecca Anne Freeman was born January 21, 1932. She was married June 21, 1958 to Paul McRae Wagoner. Two children (page 77).

Children of Paul Bingham Dunlap and Sara Strider:

A1B3C8D3E1. Paul Bingham Dunlap, Jr.

A1B3C8D3E2. Sandra Dunlap

A1B3C8D3E3. Kent Elmore Dunlap was born in 1962.

Children of Cornelia Louise Dunlap and John Luther Cagle:

A1B3C8D5E1. John Stephen Cagle was born March 15, 1942. He was married August 26, 1967 to Betty Russell Mason. One child (page 77).

A1B3C8D5E2. Carol Jane Cagle was born March 15, 1948. She was married August 23, 1970 to James Eugene Lytton, Jr.
Children of Clarice Jane Dunlap and James Phillips Kissell:

A1B3C8D7E1. Phillips Howard Kissell was born September 12, 1946

A1B3C8D7E2. Clarice Jane Kissell was born January 6, 1951. She was married in May, 1971 to Jesse Franklin Haywood. One child (page 77).

Children of Bertha Male Pritchard and Lawrence Leonard Terry:

A1B3C9D1E1. Randall Stephen Terry was born August 13, 1950 at Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Children of Edith Odell Pritchard and Frank Milton Bost:

A1B3C9D2E1. Martha Frances Bost was born September 7, 1944 at Pinehurst, North Carolina. She was married in August, 1962 at Wilson, North Carolina to Ronald Dallinger who was born at Morristown, New Jersey.

Children of Henrietta Pritchard and John Alexander Thomas:

A1B3C9D3E1. Harriet Ann Thomas was born December 30, 1939 at Biscoe, North Carolina. She was married August 26, 1959 to Thomas Everette Abernathy who was born at Lenoir, North Carolina. Three children (page 77).

A1B3C9D3E2. Sandra Kay Thomas was born September 26, 1944 at Greensboro, North Carolina.

A1B3C9D3E3. John Alexander Thomas, Jr. was born July 22, 1948 at Asheville, North Carolina.

A1B3C9D3E4. Judith Gail Thomas was born February 4, 1951 at Asheville, North Carolina.

Children of James Leach McMillan and Letha Smithy:

A1B3C10D1E1. James Leach McMillan, Jr. (adopted) was born July 6, 1965.

Children of Lowell Mason McMillan, Jr. and Flora Dixon:

A1B3C10D2E1. Judy Ann McMillan was born January 8, 1941. She was married January 20, 1962 to N. B. Duncan.

A1B3C10D2E2. Patty Dixon McMillan was born August 6, 1948.
Children of Mary Wallace McMillan and John Carter Faust:

**A1B3C1D3E1.** Ann Loujene Faust was born July 23, 1953.

Children of Cornelia Willie Wright and Paul Dalton Hunt:

**A1B3C1D1E1.** Jack Wallace Hunt was born December 25, 1939. He was married March 2, 1963 to Nancy Ellen Price who was born April 21, 1963. One child (page 78).

Children of James Wallace Wright, Jr. and Vera Beasley:

**A1B3C1D2E1.** James Wallace Wright, III was born April 22, 1946. He married Terry Lute. One child (page 78).

**A1B3C1D2E2.** Karla Grey Wright married L. W. Allen. One child (page 78).

Children of John Reid Wright and Frances Inez Lay:

**A1B3C1D3E1.** John Reid Wright, Jr. was born December 31, 1948. He married Madelein Carroll York who was born July 17, 1949. One child (page 78).

**A1B3C1D3E2.** Joseph Gillis Wright was born December 20, 1950.

Children of Ola Barrett Wright and Fred Smith Glasgow:

**A1B3C1D4E1.** Cheryl Jean Glasgow was born May 15, 1946. She was married April 24, 1965 to Ronald Mauri. Two children (page 78).

**A1B3C1D4E2.** June Karen Glasgow was born May 25, 1948. She was married June 3, 1966 to Richard Lewis Grant. One child (page 78).

Children of Eugene Holt Wright and Betty Jane Blackman:

**A1B3C1D5E1.** Betty Jo Wright was born March 26, 1958.

**A1B3C1D5E2.** Teresa Jean Wright was born September 3, 1959.

**A1B3C1D5E3.** Debra Ann Wright was born February 16, 1967.

Children of Joseph Griffin Wright and Madalu Simmons:

**A1B3C1D6E1.** Lu Ann Wright was born September 15, 1961.

**A1B3C1D6E2.** Joseph Griffin Wright, Jr. was born November 13, 1963.
Wallace John Wright was born October 5, 1966

Children of Theodore Fred Wright and Judith Carolyn Sutton:

Theodore Fred Wright, Jr. was born June 24, 1960.

Children of Walter Clegg Burns and Ethel Dismukes:

Doris Jean Burns was born January 31, 1927 at Raleigh, North Carolina. She was married March 19, 1946 at St. Louis, Missouri to Dewey Ralph Smith. One child (page 78).

Barbara Jo Burns was born September 17, 1935 at Raleigh, North Carolina. She was married March 24, 1955 at Dallas, North Carolina to Ervin Phillips. One child (page 78).

Children of Albert Franklin Burns and Lillie Brady:

Irma Lee Burns was born September 13, 1927. She married John Vance Hendly, Jr. Three children (page 78).

Juanita Burns was born February 20, 1930. She married Excell C. Duncan. Three children (page 78).

Children of Albert Franklin Burns and Odessia Efird:

Albert Franklin Burns, Jr. was born September 8, 1946.

Children of Fentress Lee Burns and Blanche Freeman:

Royal Lee Burns was born May 20, 1927. He was married June 24, 1950 to Mary Lou Shaw. Four children (page 79).

Ray Wilson Burns was born January 3, 1931. He was married August 31, 1951 to Mildred Williams. Two children (page 79).

Evelyn Burns was born April 19, 1932. She was married December 26, 1952 to Edward Rookstool. One child (page 79).

Children of Harrell Wallace Burns and Maida Horner:

Lavanne Burns was born August 19, 1935 at Robbins, North Carolina. She was married April 1, 1961 at Bennettsville, South Carolina to James Bernard McDermott. Two children (page 79).

Marsha Lee Burns was born July 31, 1939 at Robbins, North Carolina. She was married at Bennettsville, South Carolina to Jimmy Ray Purvis. One child (page 79).
Children of Arlene Monroe and Lacy Worth Jeffries:

A1B4C1D5E1. Sylvia Ann Jeffries (stillborn)

A1B4C1D5E2. Andrea Carol Jeffries was born November 6, 1939 at Spies, North Carolina.

A1B4C1D5E3. Jerry Wayne Jeffries was born October 21, 1942 at Spies, North Carolina. He was married August 3, 1962 at Robbins, North Carolina to Angela Steen. One child (page 79).

A1B4C1D5E4. Linda Sue Jeffries was born March 3, 1944 at Spies, North Carolina.

A1B4C1D5E5. Brenda Kay Jeffries was born April 20, 1946 at Fayetteville, North Carolina.

A1B4C1D5E6. Bobby Lynn Jeffries was born November 12, 1947 at Fayetteville, North Carolina.

A1B4C1D5E7. Edward Monroe Jeffries was born February 4, 1949 at Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Children of William Douglas Warner, Jr. and Dera Lois Greene:

A1B4C4D1E1. Lynda Marie Warner was born February 15, 1943 at Wilmington, North Carolina. She married Buddy James at Richmond, Virginia. Two children (page 79).

Children of Helen Marie Warner and Thomas W. Greene:

A1B4C4D2E1. Margaret Cornelia Greene was born October 18, 1941 at Wadeville, North Carolina. She was married October 28, 1962 at Chesterfield, South Carolina to Thomas J. Fail. Two children (page 80).

A1B4C4D2E2. Tommie Louise Greene was born August 15, 1960 (twin) at Albemarle, North Carolina.

A1B4C4D2E3. Tammie Lee Greene was born August 15, 1960 (twin) at Albemarle, North Carolina.

Children of Catherine Lou Warner and John Carl Ludlum:

A1B4C4D3E1. Johnny Ludlum was born December 27, 1953 at Lentz, Austria.

A1B4C4D3E2. Kathy Jo Ludlum was born August 5, 1955 at Columbus, Georgia.
Children of Francis Marion Warner and Shirley Maginnis:

- Janet Gail Warner was born November 14, 1955 at Salisbury, North Carolina.
- Connie Diane Warner was born February 11, 1960 at Albermarle, North Carolina.

Children of Wesley Clegg Wallace and Mary Alice Nichols:

- Wesley Clegg Wallace, Jr. was born September 18, 1942 at Raleigh, North Carolina.
- Mary Susan Wallace was born January 14, 1944 at Raleigh, North Carolina. She was married January 25, 1965 at Dillon, South Carolina to Elmo Becton James, Jr. who was born August 17, 1941 at Everetts, North Carolina. One child (page 80).

Children of Royal David Wallace, Jr. and Ethel Jones Stevens:

- Patricia Chesson Wallace was born June 11, 1952 at Raleigh, North Carolina.
- Michael David Wallace was born October 24, 1956 at Raleigh, North Carolina.
- Martha Anne Wallace was born July 13, 1962 at Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children of Martha Louisa Wallace and George Thomas Kerr, Jr.:

- Mary Diane Kerr was born September 11, 1950 at Danville, Virginia.
- George Thomas Kerr, III was born May 3, 1953 at Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children of William Merritt Wallace and Barbara Anne Harrell:

- William David Wallace was born February 2, 1961 at Washington, D.C.
- Richard Allen Wallace was born February 19, 1963 at Raleigh, North Carolina.
A1B4C5D4E4. Christopher Carson Wallace was born May 19, 1971.

Children of Clete Walton Clark, Jr. and Wilda Faris Vanlandingham:

A1B4C7D1E1. Jimmy Ray Clark was born October 5, 1952 at Winchester, Tennessee.

Children of William Clegg Clark and Margaret Liddell Rollison:

A1B4C7D2E1. Susan Liddell Clark was born December 10, 1959 at Vicksburg, Mississippi.
A1B4C7D2E2. Sherry Leigh Clark was born November 11, 1961 at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Children of Marguerite Clark and Charles Ray Livingston:

A1B4C7D4E1. Charles Edward Livingston was born September 7, 1960.

Sixth Generation

Children of Ruth Evelen McIntosh and Seaton A. Waters:

A1B1C1D1E1F1. James Howard Waters was born September 9, 1934 at Star, North Carolina. He was married June 7, 1959 to Patricia Bost.
A1B1C1D1E1F2. Robert Monroe Waters was born March 7, 1951 at Star, North Carolina.

Children of James Allen McIntosh and Helen Margaret Morgan:

A1B1C1D1E3F1. Margaret Ann McIntosh was born December 20, 1946. She was married June 27, 1970 to George Edward Mayo, III.
A1B1C1D1E3F2. Marilyn Jane McIntosh was married March 15, 1969 to David Roger Parks.

Children of John Paul McIntosh and Fairy Lassiter:

A1B1C1D1E4F1. Claudia Sue McIntosh was born November 18, 1946 at Star, North Carolina. She was married November 28, 1970 to Kenneth Boxley.
John Paul McIntosh, Jr. was born September 12, 1952 at Star, North Carolina.

Children of Elizabeth Allen Fields and Robert Carson Kanoy, Jr.:

Robert Carson Kanoy, III was born February 11, 1952 at Charlotte, North Carolina.

Children of Richard Bernice Fields and Henrietta Bragg Jenkins:

Henrietta Susan Fields was born September 20, 1957 at Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children of Frances Elizabeth Allen and Trenton Jordan:

James Trenton Jordan was born December 27, 1942.

David Chester Jordan was born December 15, 1954.

Children of Mary Lee Allen and Edgar Spivey:

Charles Edgar Spivey was born January 21, 1945. He was married June 13, 1965 to Carolyn Frye. Two children (page 80).

Children of Mary Lee Allen and Manly Murphy:

Veronica Kay Murphy was born March 3, 1958.

Nelson Leach Murphy was born May 20, 1962.

Children of Juanita Jane Allen and Willard Canby Robbins:

Willard Canby Robbins, Jr. was born January 6, 1960.

Children of Dorothy Rose Allen and Lloyd Elliott:

Melodie Ann Elliott was born June 27, 1956.

Children of Ernest David Allen, Jr. and Willie Smith:

Patsy Sue Allen was born July 29, 1958.

Ernest David Allen, III was born February 23, 1960.
Children of Elmo Leach Allen and Harriett McRee Calhoun:

A1B1C1D5E6F1. Jane Boling Allen was born November 5, 1968 at Washington, D.C.

A1B1C1D5E6F2. Andrew Calhoun Allen was born July 24, 1970 at Fort Dix, New Jersey.

Children of Virginia Lois Allen and Edward Cobb:

A1B1C1D6E1F1. Jimmy Cobb

A1B1C1D6E1F2. Bonnie Cobb

A1B1C1D6E1F3. Cathy Cobb

Children of Clara Elizabeth Allen and Rex Best:

A1B1C1D6E2F1. Deane Best

A1B1C1D6E2F2. Rex Best, Jr.

Children of George Coggin James and Rose Renfrow Freast:

A1B1C2D1E2F1. John Evans James, III was born September 27, 1954 at Bryan, Texas.

A1B1C2D1E2F2. Rosemary James was born January 8, 1959 at Savannah, Georgia.

A1B1C2D1E2F3. George Coggin James, Jr. was born June 8, 1960 at Savannah, Georgia.

Children of Charles Coggin Allen, Jr. and Gail Sheppard:

A1B1C2D4E1F1. Tara Allen was born October 5, 1961.

A1B1C2D4E1F2. Pamela Allen was born November 19, 1962.

A1B1C2D4E1F3. Leslie Allen was born March 8, 1964.


Children of Myrus Marie Allen and Richard Church Whitner:

A1B1C2D4E2F1. Linda Whitner was born August 14, 1964.
Children of Bernice Coggin and Charlie Sherrill Brooks:

A1B1C7D1E1F1. Charles Michael Brooks was born May 7, 1953 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

A1B1C7D1E1F2. Randall Allison Brooks was born May 3, 1955 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

A1B1C7D1E1F3. Janice Faye Brooks was born November 21, 1958 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Children of Jack Garrett Coggin and Carolyn Ann Lewis:

A1B1C7D1E2F1. Anthony Jack Coggin was born September 4, 1964 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

A1B1C7D1E2F2. Gregory Phillip Coggin was born December 8, 1966 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Children of Max Titus Coggin and Mary Elizabeth Dunn:

A1B1C7D1E3F1. Sara Angelia Coggin was born June 25, 1955 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married Paul Anthony Kelly who was born October 12, 1952 in Montgomery County. One child (page 80).

A1B1C7D1E3F2. Bill Garrett Coggin was born July 28, 1957 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

A1B1C7D1E3F3. Daniel Coggin was born February 28, 1963 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

A1B1C7D1E3F4. Todd Coggin was born September 3, 1969 in Moore County, North Carolina.

Children of Betty Lou Coggin and Reece Talmadge Davis:

A1B1C7D1E4F1. Teresa Kay Davis was born July 23, 1958 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

A1B1C7D1E4F2. Jeffery Talmadge Davis was born April 6, 1962 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.


A1B1C7D1E4F4. Robert Wayne Davis was born January 31, 1969 in Moore County, North Carolina.
Children of James Richard Coggin and Rose Mary Jaramillo:

A1B1C7D2E1F1. Beverly Michele Coggin was born September 8, 1962 at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

A1B1C7D2E1F2. Bonnie Marie Coggin was born October 1, 1963 at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of John Thomas Cochran and Jane A. Revis:

A1B1C8D1E1F1. Julie Marie Cochran was born November 26, 1966.

Children of Mary Jane Dunlap and June A. Cockman:

A1B2C1D1E1F1. Lorna Cockman was born September 27, 1940.

A1B2C1D1E1F2. Elizabeth Cockman was born September 18, 1941.

A1B2C1D1E1F3. Janice Cockman was born September 11, 1943.


A1B2C1D1E1F5. Nora Diana Cockman was born June 26, 19__.

Children of Lynnie Kate Dunlap and Clyde Ellis Comer:

A1B2C1D1E2F1. Lynnie Maybelle Comer was born May 31, 1942.

A1B2C1D1E2F2. Mildred Rosalie Comer was born August 1, 1943.

A1B2C1D1E2F3. Clyde Ellis Comer, Jr. was born August 16, 1945.

A1B2C1D1E2F4. Mary LaVonne Comer was born September 18, 1948.

Children of Nannie Lou Dunlap and Lonnie Brewer:

A1B2C1D1E3F1. Henry Martin Brewer was born October 23, 1941.

A1B2C1D1E3F2. Robert Daniel Brewer was born July 24, 1943. He was married December 15, 1963 to Elizabeth Shields who was born October 13, 1944. Two children (page 80).

A1B2C1D1E3F3. John Franklin Brewer was born October 17, 1944. He was married September 5, 1964 to Judy Brown who was born August 16, 1945. One child (page 80).

A1B2C1D1E3F4. Lonnie Stephan Brewer was born March 6, 1953.
Children of Daniel Carl Dunlap and Phyllis Inman:

A1B2C1D1E4F1. Sara Nell Dunlap was born April 7, 1955.
A1B2C1D1E4F2. William Inman Dunlap was born February 25, 1958.
A1B2C1D1E4F3. Iris Anne Dunlap was born April 12, 1960.
A1B2C1D1E4F5. Timothy Norris Dunlap was born October 16, 1968.

Children of Billy Alfred Dunlap and Jean Barber:

A1B2C1D1E5F1. Billy Arthur Dunlap was born August 9, 1954.
A1B2C1D1E5F2. Celia Karen Dunlap was born October 24, 1957.
A1B2C1D1E5F3. Andrew Byron Dunlap was born December 10, 1959.
A1B2C1D1E5F5. Emily Jean Dunlap was born September 4, 1967.

Children of Oliver Max Dunlap and Annie Ruth Kidd:

A1B2C1D1E6F1. Maxie Gale Dunlap was born August 28, 1956.
A1B2C1D1E6F2. James Everette Dunlap was born June 30, 1958.
A1B2C1D1E6F3. Nora Ellen Dunlap was born February 16, 1963.

Children of Martha Dolores Maness and Richard Marvin Denton:

A1B2C1D5E1F1. Jeffrey Dean Denton was born May 18, 1957.
A1B2C1D5E1F2. Cheryl Ann Denton was born January 5, 1963.

Children of Riley Colon Maness, Jr. and Barbara Marie Hill:

A1B2C1D5E2F1. Barry Gene Maness was born July 30, 19_.
A1B2C1D5E2F2. Christopher Reid Maness was born March 12, 1963.
A1B2C1D5E2F5. David Clifton Maness was born October 24, 1970.
Children of Linda Robbins Maness and Thomas Allen Mooth:

A1B2C1D5E3F1. Katherine Marie Mooth was born March 7, 1967.

Children of Gladys Louise Clark and Thomas Eugene Singleton:

A1B2C1D6E1F1. David Eugene Singleton was born November 4, 1957.
A1B2C1D6E1F2. Thomas Michael Singleton was born January 19, 1966.

Children of Junius Raymond Clark, Jr. and Sylvia Leach:


Children of Martha Susan Clark and Garrion T. VonCannon:

A1B2C1D6E3F1. Sharon Sue VonCannon was born January 24, 1966.
A1B2C1D6E3F2. Eric Glenn VonCannon was born July 26, 1969.

Children of Tilda Marie Clark and Joseph Lynn McGuirt:


Children of Marjorie Gwendolyn Maness and Ray McFaden Comer:

A1B2C1D7E1F1. Linda Susan Comer was born October 22, 1959.
A1B2C1D7E1F3. Laura Janis Comer was born March 3, 1965.

Children of Mattie Rachel Maness and Carl Wyatt:

A1B2C1D8E1F1. Jackie Wyatt was born January 31, 1953.
A1B2C1D8E1F2. Nancy Wyatt was born December 18, 1953.
A1B2C1D8E1F4. Mary Catherine Wyatt was born October 24, 1957.
Children of Mattie Rachel Maness and Belcher:

*A1B2C1D8E1F6.* Chrystle Belcher was born October 1, 1968.

Children of Mattie Rachel Maness and Lewis C. Hines:

*A1B2C1D8E1F7.* Lewis C. Hines, Jr. was born July 17, 1972.

Children of David Amos Maness and Dorthy Mae Paddock:

*A1B2C1D8E2F1.* Diane Annita Maness was born April 8, 1960.

Children of Julia Ann Maness and Ronald Lee Garner:

*A1B2C1D8E3F1.* Ann Louise Garner was born February 10, 1968.

Children of David Amos Maness and Dorthy Mae Paddock:

*A1B2C1D9E1F1.* Lillie Matilda Cox was born February 20, 1972.

Children of Jimmie Ray Clingman and Dianna Gail Clark:

*A1B2C1D10E3F1.* Bryan Keith Clingman was born July 22, 1972.

Children of Martha Frances Wallace and Miller Cameron:

*A1B2C2D1E1F1.* Michael Cameron was born June 3, 1948 at Troy, North Carolina.

*A1B2C2D1E1F2.* Bradford Cameron was born May 22, 1951 at Troy, North Carolina.

Children of Doris Aileen Mashburn and Earle Rodney, Jr.:

*A1B2C2D2E1F1.* Pamela Rodney was born April 1, 1949 at Bronxville, New York.

*A1B2C2D2E1F2.* James Wallace Rodney was born November 24, 1952 at New York, New York.

Children of James Arthur Mashburn and Kathryn Bruton Allen:

*A1B2C2D2E2F1.* Arthur Mashburn was born July 30, 1947 at Asheboro, North Carolina.

*A1B2C2D2E2F2.* Tim Mashburn was born October 15, 1951 at Troy, North Carolina.

A1B2C2D2E2F4. Patricia Mashburn was born March 17, 1956 at Troy, North Carolina.

A1B2C2D2E2F5. Jeffery Mashburn was born November 1, 1965 at Troy, North Carolina.

Children of Rebecca Louise Wallace and Robert A. Brown:


Children of Patricia Susan Wallace and Larry Burkhead Long:


Children of Richard Wallace Lemons and Carol Lassiter:


Children of Judith Ann Wallace and Grady Lee Williamson, Jr.:


Children of Linda Jane Wallace and Guy William Merritt, Jr.:

A1B2C2D6E2F1. Guy William Merritt, III was born March 5, 1968.

Children of Elizabeth Johnston Wallace and Thomas Purdie Marsh:

1. Marguerite Elizabeth Marsh was born October 5, 1966 at Durham, North Carolina.
2. Katherine Oleta Marsh was born July 12, 1969 at Burlington, North Carolina.

Children of Mary Loretta Wallace and James Hunter Goodwin, Jr.:

1. Loretta Lynn Goodwin was born October 17, 1966.
2. James Hunter Goodwin, III was born August 20, 1968.

Children of Cloagene Wallace and Robert L. Thomas:

1. Lynn Thomas
2. Michael Thomas
3. Ricky Thomas

Children of Samuel Tony Wallace and Kay Jackson:

1. Robbie Wallace
2. Richard Wallace
3. Angela Wallace

Children of Carolyn Lee Pearson and Clarence A. Moore:

1. Debbie Moore
2. Allen Moore

Children of Miriam Kay Pearson and Philip Bullock:

1. Karen Lynn Bullock

Children of Larry Ben Wallace and Fairl Lee Simpson:

1. Kimberly Jo Wallace was born May 18, 1968.
Children of Terry Tryette Wallace and Kerry Vanderhook:


Children of Janice Pamela Wallace and Lytton:

A1B2C4D5E1F2. Tracey Lee Wallace Lytton was born June 7, 1970.

Children of Enid Carsula Wallace and Hickman:

A1B2C4D5E2F1. Nancy Lenora Hickman was born February 11, 1969.

Children of Frederick Hugh Deaton and Donna Montgomery:

A1B2C5D1E1F1. Frederick Phillip Deaton was born December 3, 1963 at Ocean Beach, California.
A1B2C5D1E1F2. Jennifer Leah Deaton was born October 21, 1965 at Ocean Beach, California.

Children of Patricia Reynolds Crotts and Leo Carl Wilkerson:

A1B2C5D4E1F1. Leo Carl Wilkerson, Jr. was born November 2, 1965.
A1B2C5D4E1F2. Caroline Louise Wilkerson was born September 11, 1968.

Children of Henderson Hayes Crotts and Rebecca Dezern:


Children of Hilda Elaine Crotts and Howard Alexander Coomes:


Children of Kenneth James Crotts and Judy Hill:

A1B2C5D4E4F1. Kevin Britt Crotts was born May 3, 1969 at Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of Paul Stephan Leonard and Carolyn West Cochrane:

A1B2C5D5E1F1. Paul Stephan Leonard, Jr. was born April 28, 1957 at


Children of Paul Stephan Leonard and Patricia Dale Taylor:


Children of Jane Ellen Leonard and John Randall Smith:

A1B2C5D5E2F1. Bryan Randall Smith was born November 20, 1964 at Sarasota, Florida.


Children of Joel David Hill and Helen Reid Thompson:

A1B2C5D6E1F1. Laura Bradley Hill was born May 16, 1966 at Raleigh, North Carolina.


Children of Rebecca Lynn Deaton and Larry Paul Conrad:


Children of Richard Stanley Chapman and Janice Louise Presswood:

A1B2C5D8E1F1. Tricia Annette Chapman was born March 24, 1972 at High Point, North Carolina.

Children of Catherine Joyce Chapman and David Ernest Moyer:


Children of Virgil Spencer Parsons and Pama Lea Ledbetter:

A1B2C7D3E2F1. David Walter Parsons was born May 5, 1968.

A1B2C7D3E2F2. Kelly Cristin Parsons was born March 2, 1970.

Children of Ida Frances Lamonds and Kenneth Poole:

A1B3C1D1E1F1. Boyd Poole married Carolyn Kennedy of Seagrove, North Carolina. Four children (page 80).

A1B3C1D1E1F2. Patsy Poole married Clayton Moore of Biscoe, North Carolina. One child (page 81).

A1B3C1D1E1F3. Tommy Poole married Dorothy Luther of Biscoe, North Carolina.

Children of James Robert Lamonds and Louise Perdue:

A1B3C1D1E2F1. Carolyn Lamonds married Lonnie Haywood of Biscoe, North Carolina.


A1B3C1D1E2F4. Donald Lamonds married Sandra Bennis of Troy, North Carolina. One child (page 81).

A1B3C1D1E2F5. Patty Lamonds married Phillip Carter of Candor, North Carolina.

A1B3C1D1E2F6. Ann Lamonds

A1B3C1D1E2F7. Joe Lamonds

Children of Ray Clark Lamonds and Faye Burris:

A1B3C1D1E3F1. Deborah Rae Lamonds

Children of Julia Elizabeth Lamonds and Harold Van Derveer:

A1B3C1D1E4F1. Judith Lorraine Van Derveer married Andy Lamonds of Star, North Carolina. Two children (page 81).
A1B3C1D1E4F2. Ann Van Derveer married Allan Cranford of Troy, North Carolina.

A1B3C1D1E4F3. Harold Van Derveer, Jr. married Carolyn Brown of Troy, North Carolina.

A1B3C1D1E4F4. Catherine Van Derveer married Tony Charpentier of Charlotte, North Carolina.

Children of William Glenn Lamonds and Edith Greene:

A1B3C1D1E5F1. Elizabeth Lamonds married Stacy Weeks of Fayetteville, North Carolina. One child (page 81).

A1B3C1D1E5F2. Kay Lamonds married James Thomas of Fayetteville, North Carolina. One child (page 81).


A1B3C1D1E5F4. Danny Lamonds

Children of Verna Lou Voncannon and Coy A. Walker:

A1B3C1D3E1F1. Linda Walker was born July 11, 1950 and died July 11, 1950.

A1B3C1D3E1F2. Jimmy Walker was born September 20, 1951. He was married September 10, 1971 to Barbara Pierce of Denton, North Carolina. One child (page 81).

A1B3C1D3E1F3. Darrell Walker was born December 15, 1952 and died December 23, 1952.

A1B3C1D3E1F4. Brenda Walker was born October 18, 1954. She was married December 18, 1971 to Larry Poindexter. One child (page 81).

A1B3C1D3E1F5. Susan Lynn Walker was born October 17, 1966.

Children of Leighton Wright Martin and Ruth Scroggs:

A1B3C1D4E1F1. Michall Stuart Martin was born February 1, 1953 at Biltmore, North Carolina.

A1B3C1D4E1F2. Marcia Leigh Martin was born July 15, 1955 at Biltmore, North Carolina.
Children of Charles Edmond Martin and Martha Stallings:

A1B3C1D4E2F1. Lalla Marlene Martin was born August 14, 1957 at Washington, North Carolina.

A1B3C1D4E2F2. Steven Charles Martin was born August 18, 1959 at Wadewville, North Carolina.

Children of William McAulay Martin and Mildred Scroggs:

A1B3C1D4E3F1. Timothy Earl Martin was born July 24, 1964 at Brevard, North Carolina.

A1B3C1D4E3F2. Robert Alan Martin was born February 17, 1966 at Brevard, North Carolina.

Children of Martha Sue Robinson and Robert Delano Walker:

A1B3C1D6E1F1. Robert Delano Walker, Jr. was born December 6, 1966.

Children of Mary Dan Robinson and Malcolm Clifton Watson:

A1B3C1D6E2F1. Clifton Daniel Watson was born July 24, 1971 at Red Springs, North Carolina.


Children of William Herbert Robinson and Clara Grey Beaman:

A1B3C1D6E3F1. William Jeffrey Robinson was born January 11, 1962 at Hartsville, South Carolina.

A1B3C1D6E3F2. Carla Sue Robinson was born November 2, 1964 at Hartsville, South Carolina.

Children of Margaret Pauline Dixon and James William Flynt, Jr.:


A1B3C3D1E1F2. Neil Dixon Flynt was born September 23, 1950. He was married in 1970 to Fanny Yow. One child (page 82).
Children of David Leroy Dixon and Fancy Lucille Gillareath Foust:

\[A1B3C3D1E2F1.\] Terry Michael Dixon was born October 29, 1955.

Children of Samuel Hobart Dixon and June Gwyndolyn Jessup:

\[A1B3C3D1E3F1.\] Robert Lee Dixon was born October 4, 1948. He was married (1) in 1968 to Judith Lee Mueller. One child (page 82). He married (2) Betty Frances Cotten who was born February 25, 1952. One child (page 82).

\[A1B3C3D1E3F2.\] Steven Lane Dixon was born October 28, 1952.

Children of James Alton Dixon and Betty Sue Brafford:

\[A1B3C3D1E4F1.\] Pamela Sue Dixon was born November 5, 1962.

\[A1B3C3D1E4F2.\] Teresa Kay Dixon was born September 8, 1964.

Children of Sara Ellen Dixon and Arthur J. Funk:

\[A1B3C3D1E5F1.\] Phillip Nelson Funk was born March 14, 1962.

Children of Matilda Ann Dixon and Harvey E. Pollock:

\[A1B3C3D1E6F1.\] Karen Darlene Pollock was born January 4, 1963.

\[A1B3C3D1E6F2.\] Sharon Lynn Pollock was born February 13, 1964.

Children of Floyd Wilbert Cooper and Dina Capobinaco:

\[A1B3C3D2E2F1.\] Gary Matthew Cooper was born November 14, 1944 in Naples, Italy. He was married July 1, 1964 to Sue Lowe who was born October 14, 1945. Two children (page 82).

\[A1B3C3D2E2F2.\] Blanche Elizabeth Cooper was born June 12, 1946 at Siler City, North Carolina. She was married July 8, 1964 to Thomas Henry Bray, Jr. who was born August 27, 1944. Two children (page 82).

\[A1B3C3D2E2F3.\] Mary Christine Cooper was born April 5, 1948 at Siler City, North Carolina and died March 29, 1949.

\[A1B3C3D2E2F4.\] John Carson Cooper was born August 15, 1949 at Siler City, North Carolina. He was married February 17, 1968 to Rebecca Thomas who was born February 2, 1953. Two children (page 82).

\[A1B3C3D2E2F5.\] Mary Elva Cooper was born September 15, 1951 at Siler
She was married December 21, 1968 to Charles Edward Bray who was born November 9, 1945. One child (page 82).

Children of Floyd Wilbert Cooper and Marie Lambeth Brewer:

- David Wayne Cooper was born June 15, 1960 at Siler City, North Carolina.
- Sherry Ann Cooper was born May 15, 1963 at Siler City, North Carolina.

Children of William Morris Cooper and Ethel Brooks:

- George Morris Cooper was born November 5, 1942. He married Patty Grady.
- Debra Ann Cooper was born April 14, 1955. She was married June 10, 1972 to Ronald Edwin Cheek who was born December 28, 1951.

Children of Thomas Jackson Gilliland and Burnette Brown:

- Joanne Gilliland was born July 25, 1943. She was married in January, 1965 to Gerald Keith White who was born July 30, 1939 and died March 9, 1970. Two children (page 82).
- Larry Jackson Gilliland was born August 18, 1946 and died December 17, 1971.
- James Randall Gilliland was born April 26, 1952. He was married December 20, 1970 to Nancy Moody who was born October 11, 1951. One child (page 82).
- Tersa Kay Gilliland was born November 26, 1955.
- Sherri Lynn Gilliland was born June 21, 1962.

Children of Howard Lee Gilliland and Ruby Coble:

- Patricia Ann Gilliland was born December 30, 1946 and died December 30, 1946.
- Howard Lee Gilliland, Jr. was born May 17, 1954.
- Pamela Coble Gilliland was born September 11, 1956.
Children of Allene Gilliland and George Cecil Amos:

A1B3C3D3E5F1. Sarah Amos was born April 26, 1947. She was married June 8, 1968 to Robert McMichael who was born October 15, 1948.

A1B3C3D3E5F2. Marsha Amos was born June 1, 1950. She was married August 1, 1970 to Robert Manville who was born January 18, 1951.

A1B3C3D3E5F3. Nancy Amos was born October 8, 1958.

Children of Mozelle Gilliland and Grady Burna Fields:

A1B3C3D3E6F1. Stephen Michael Fields was born March 26, 1954.

A1B3C3D3E6F2. Tony Wayne Fields was born December 31, 1956.

Children of Eunice Gilliland and John Ross Moore:

A1B3C3D3E7F1. Ricky Lynn Moore was born April 9, 1960.

Children of Mary Gilliland and Joseph Glenn Dunn:

A1B3C3D3E8F1. Janet Jo Dunn was born September 28, 1960.

A1B3C3D3E8F2. Joseph Glenn Dunn, Jr. was born February 9, 1966.

Children of Shirley Gilliland and William Burl Edmisten:


A1B3C3D3E9F2. William Todd Edmisten was born November 4, 1971.

Children of Henry Cecil Dixon and Sandra Williamson:

A1B3C3D4E2F1. Lisa Renee Dixon was born November 19, 1959.

A1B3C3D4E2F2. Sherri Lynn Dixon was born June 7, 1961.

Children of Virginia Dixon and Kemp L. Smith, Jr.:

A1B3C3D6E1F1. Kemp L. Smith, III was born March 7, 1947.

A1B3C3D6E1F2. Karen Smith was born June 9, 1952. She was married June 18, 1972 to David Styons who was born April 19, 1947.

A1B3C3D6E1F3. Kirk Dixon Smith was born April 12, 1956.
Children of Deborah Dixon and J. Ronald Brown:


Children of Helen Marie Gee and Henry Edward Herron:

A1B3C3D7E1F1. Dewey Edward Herron was born August 26, 1946.
A1B3C3D7E1F2. Janet Ellan Herron was born October 20, 1955.

Children of Frances Dixon Gee and William Horace Petty:

A1B3C3D7E2F1. William Horace Petty, Jr. was born January 4, 1954.
A1B3C3D7E2F2. Cynthia Gail Petty was born January 5, 1955.
A1B3C3D7E2F3. Robert Hale Petty was born August 29, 1959.

Children of Robert Dewey Gee, Jr. and Marie Elizabeth Cox:

A1B3C3D7E3F1. Teresa Gwynn Gee was born May 24, 1950. She was married July 12, 1968 to Dell Thomas Johnson who was born March 24, 1950. One child (page 83).
A1B3C3D7E2F2. Marsha Denise Gee was born July 12, 1954.
A1B3C3D7E3F3. Robert Dewey Gee, III was born November 4, 1956.

Children of Daisy Geraldine Gee and Gilbert Poindexter:

A1B3C3D7E4F1. Gilbert Leonard Poindexter was born October 3, 1954 and died October 3, 1954 (interred in Oakley Baptist Church Cemetery, Siler City, North Carolina).
A1B3C3D7E4F2. Donna Carol Poindexter was born October 29, 1958.
A1B3C3D7E4F4. Chryl Ann Poindexter was born December 9, 1962.
A1B3C3D7E4F5. Dewey Glenn Poindexter was born September 27, 1966.

Children of Peggy Dixon and Clyde Rogers Beavers:

A1B3C3D8E1F1. Roger Beavers was born October 25, 1952.
A1B3C3D8E1F2. Diane Beavers was born October 6, 1954. She was married December 22, 1970 to Paul Bruce Roberts who was born January 22, 1951. One child (page 83).
A1B3C3D8E1F3. James Edgar Beavers was born January 25, 1960.

Children of Delores Dixon and Earl Thurman:
A1B3C3D8E2F1. Lisa Thurman was born August 16, 1965.

Children of Mary Lois Dixon and William Alfred Rivers:
A1B3C3D11E1F1. Alfred Franklin Rivers was born July 23, 1954.
A1B3C3D11E1F2. Mary Beth Rivers was born April 5, 1957.

Children of Brenda Dare Dixon and Willie Green Grogan, III:
A1B3C3D11E2F1. Timothy Mark Grogan was born June 17, 1967.

Children of Donald Lee Harrell and Ann Routh:
A1B3C5D3E2F1. Lisa Harrell was born in 1963.
A1B3C5D3E2F2. Lori Harrell was born in 1965.

Children of Barbara Alice Harrell and Clyde H. Hoke:
A1B3C5D3E3F1. Bill Hoke was born in 1957.
A1B3C5D3E3F2. Rocky Hoke was born in 1959.
A1B3C5D3E3F3. Charles Hoke was born in 1960.
A1B3C5D3E3F4. Steve Hoke was born in 1965.

Children of Patricia Ann Harrell and Alan Abernethy:
A1B3C5D3E4F1. Johnny Abernethy was born in 1965.

Children of Rebecca Suzanne Chatham and James Robert Elliott:
A1B3C5D6E2F1. Elizabeth Ann Elliott was born in 1966.
A1B3C5D6E2F2. James Robert Elliott, Jr. was born in 1970.
Children of Larry Vernon Wright and Charlotte Elane Leonard:

A1B3C6D1E1F1. Jeffery Vernon Wright was born November 15, 1968.

Children of Ray Von Wright and Pamela Jane Harris:

A1B3C6D3E1F1. Donald Ray Wright was born March 18, 1961.

Children of Robert Donald Wright and Janie Mae Braddock:

A1B3C6D3E3F1. Robin Lynnette Wright was born February 1, 1965.
A1B3C6D3E3F2. Randle Dwayne Wright was born October 30, 1966.
A1B3C6D3E3F3. Rochelle Jane Wright was born August 17, 1970.

Children of Patricia Jane Price and Dallas Earl Turner:

A1B3C6D4E3F1. Tanya Annette Turner was born September 2, 1969.
A1B3C6D4E3F2. Laura Jenette Turner was born April 11, 1972.

Children of Richard Dennis Holt and Christia Lea Bagby:

A1B3C6D5E1F1. Stephen Keith Holt

Children of Foust Dean Holt and Ellen Elizabeth Marley:

A1B3C6D5E2F1. Cynthia Ann Holt was born December 31, 1968.
A1B3C6D5E2F2. Jason Mitchell Holt was born September 14, 1972.

Children of Victor Dewy Hiatt, III and Christine Ann Rice:

A1B3C6D5E3F1. Kelly Michelle Hiatt was born February 15, 1969.
A1B3C6D5E3F2. Jason Michael Hiatt was born in April, 1971.

Children of Hortman Glenister Ridler, Jr. and Kathleen Adell Baines:

A1B3C6D5E5F1. Thomas Anthony Ridler was born August 29, 1972.
Children of Charles Kitchen Wright and Barbara Tittle:

A1B3C7D1E1F1. Douglas Eugene Wright

A1B3C7D1E1F2. Robert Wright

Children of Hoyt Samuel Wright and Wilma Comer:

A1B3C7D1E2F1. Peggy Wright was born in 1960.

Children of Edna Ann Wright and Hoyt Auman:

A1B3C7D1E3F1. Jeffrey Auman was born November 30, 1961.

Children of Kathrine Patricia Wright and Franklin King:

A1B3C7D1E4F1. Deborah Owen King was born January 31, 1957.

A1B3C7D1E4F2. Charyl Ann King was born January 31, 1959.

A1B3C7D1E4F3. Hoyt Gregory King was born in August, 1965.

A1B3C7D1E4F4. Mark Delamon King was born in March, 1967.

Children of Doris Lee Owen and Thomas Carter:

A1B3C7D2E1F1. Michale Vincent Carter was born September 5, 1959.

A1B3C7D2E1F2. James Anthony Carter was born April 3, 1961.

Children of Charlene Wright Owen and Benjamin Kearns:

A1B3C7D2E2F1. Charles Franklin Kearns was born October 23, 1959.

A1B3C7D2E2F2. Deborah Lynn Kearns was born February 2, 1961.

A1B3C7D2E2F3. Tammy Sue Kearns was born April 5, 1966.

Children of Darrell Lee Wright and Beulah King:

A1B3C7D3E1F1. Janet Wright

A1B3C7D3E1F2. Vickie Wright

A1B3C7D3E1F3. Sandra Kay Wright

A1B3C7D3E1F4. Pamela Sue Wright
A1B3C7D3E1F5. Deborah Wright
A1B3C7D3E1F6. Michael Wright

Children of William Edward Wright and Janice Dunlap:
A1B3C7D3E2F1. Kimberly Dawn Wright was born April 16, 1961.

Children of Helen Wright and Charley Smith:
A1B3C7D3E3F1. Alton Smith
A1B3C7D3E3F2. Crystal Smith

Children of Hilda Gray Wright and Bobby Smith:
A1B3C7D3E5F1. Cala Jean Smith
A1B3C7D3E5F2. Teresa Gail Smith

Children of Janice Wright and Robert Ward:
A1B3C7D4E1F1. Glenn Ward was born October 14, 1962.
A1B3C7D4E1F2. Mark Ward was born October 16, 1964.
A1B3C7D4E1F3. Lisa Ward was born November 1, 1966.

Children of Olyn Wright and Brenda Hooker:
A1B3C7D4E2F1. Travis Wright was born April 14, 1970.

Children of Joyce Wright and James Otis Campbell:
A1B3C7D4E3F1. Cindy Campbell was born October 18, 1966.

Children of Louise Wright and Richard Lenhart:
A1B3C7D5E1F1. Jeffery Lenhart was born October 8, 1963.
A1B3C7D5E1F2. Brian Lenhart was born in November, 1967.
A1B3C7D5E1F3. Ted Lenhart was born August 30, 1971.
Children of Claudie Richard Wright and Betsy McNeil:
A1B3C7D5E2F1. Carolyn Sylvia Wright was born March 15, 1969.
A1B3C7D5E2F2. Scottie Russell Wright was born April 9, 1970.

Children of Walter Raeford Wright and Rachel White:
A1B3C7D5E3F1. Craig Wright was born December 7, 1969.
A1B3C7D5E3F2. Cathy Rosette Wright was born April 20, 1971.

Children of Harold Lee Sharp and Hilda Robbins Hughes:
A1B3C7D8E1F1. Shannon Lee Sharp was born December 20, 1968.

Children of Walter Anthony Sharp and Betsy Dean Sexton:
A1B3C7D8E2F1. Jason Randall Lee Sharp was born August 28, 1967.
A1B3C7D8E2F2. Jesse John Dean Sharp was born May 21, 1970.

Children of Rebecca Anne Freeman and Paul McRae Wagoner:
A1B3C8D1E1F1. Mark McRae Wagoner was born May 3, 1961.
A1B3C8D1E1F2. Mary Melinda Wagoner was born September 29, 1966.

Children of John Stephen Cagle and Betty Russell Mason:
A1B3C8D5E1F1. Lisa Gale Cagle was born March 10, 1969.

Children of Clarice Jane Kissell and Jesse Franklin Haywood:
A1B3C8D7E2F1. Angela Gail Haywood was born January 20, 1972.

Children of Harriet Ann Thomas and Thomas Everette Abernathy:
A1B3C9D3E1F1. Thomas Everette Abernathy, Jr. was born March 21, 1960 at Hickory, North Carolina.
A1B3C9D3E1F2. Kelly Dawn Abernathy was born in May, 1962 at Lenoir, North Carolina.
Children of Jack Wallace Hunt and Nancy Ellen Price:

78

A1B3C11D1E1F1. Kelly Jean Hunt was born February 21, 1967.

Children of James Wallace Wright, III and Terry Lute:

A1B3C11D2E1F1. Christopher Gillis Wright was born May 3, 1972.

Children of Karla Grey Wright and L. W. Allen:

A1B3C11D2E2F1. Daughter

Children of John Reid Wright, Jr. and Madelein Carroll York:

A1B3C11D3E1F1. Sean Christopher Wright was born October 19, 1971.

Children of Cheryl Jean Glasgow and Ronald Mauri:

A1B3C11D4E1F1. Gina Marie Mauri was born June 15, 1966.
A1B3C11D4E1F2. Christopher Todd Mauri was born March 13, 1969.

Children of June Karen Glasgow and Richard Lewis Grant:

A1B3C11D4E2F1. Richard Lewis Grant, Jr. was born August 8, 1967.

Children of Doris Jean Burns and Dewey Ralph Smith:

A1B4C1D1E1F1. Stephen Smith

Children of Barbara Jo Burns and Ervin Phillips:

A1B4C1D1E2F1. Ervin Phillips, Jr.

Children of Irma Lee Burns and John Vance Hendly, Jr.:

A1B4C1D2E1F1. Barbara Hendly
A1B4C1D2E1F2. Janeen Hendly
A1B4C1D2E1F3. Robin Hendly

Children of Juanita Burns and Excell C. Duncan:

A1B4C1D2E2F1. Deborah Duncan
A1B4C1D2E2F2. Donna Duncan
A1B4C1D2E2F3. Sherell Duncan

Children of Royal Lee Burns and Mary Lou Shaw:
A1B4C1D3E1F1. Karen Anna Burns
A1B4C1D3E1F2. Kathy Burns
A1B4C1D3E1F3. Gary Burns
A1B4C1D3E1F4. Stephen Burns

Children of Ray Wilson Burns and Mildred Williams:
A1B4C1D3E2F1. Rhonda Burns
A1B4C1D3E2F2. Jeffry Burns

Children of Evelyn Burns and Edward Rookstool:
A1B4C1D3E3F1. Sherry Rookstool

Children of Lavanne Burns and James Bernard McDermott:
A1B4C1D4E1F1. James Bernard McDermott, Jr.
A1B4C1D4E1F2. Maida Teresa McDermott

Children of Marsha Lee Burns and Jimmy Ray Purvis:
A1B4C1D4E2F1. George Daniel Purvis

Children of Jerry Wayne Jeffries and Angela Steen:
A1B4C1D5E3F1. Jerry Wayne Jeffries, Jr.

Children of Lynda Marie Warner and Buddy James:
A1B4C4D1E1F1. Jeffery Scott James was born in July, 1965 at Richmond, Virginia.
A1B4C4D1E1F2. Lana James was born at Richmond, Virginia.
Children of Margaret Cornelia Greene and Thomas J. Fail:

A1B4C4D2E1F1. Jackie Fail was born November 4, 1963.

A1B4C4D2E1F2. Thomas J. Fail, Jr. was born April 14, 1965 at Troy, North Carolina.

Children of Mary Susan Wallace and Elmo Becton James, Jr.:

A1B4C5D1E2F1. Elmo Becton James, III was born December 1, 1965.

Seventh Generation

Children of Charles Edgar Spivey and Carolyn Frye:

A1B1C1D5E2F1G1. Sean Edgar Spivey was born in April, 1969 at Siler City, North Carolina.

A1B1C1D5E2F1G2. Shannon Faith Spivey was born January 2, 1972 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Children of Sara Angelia Coggin and Paul Anthony Kelly:

A1B1C7D1E3F1G1. Jeromia Anthony Kelly was born August 26, 1972 in Moore County, North Carolina.

Children of Robert Daniel Brewer and Elizabeth Shields:

A1B2C1D1E3F2G1. Tanya Shields Brewer was born February 6, 1969.

A1B2C1D1E3F2G2. Alesia Brewer was born September 8, 1971.

Children of John Franklin Brewer and Judy Brown:

A1B2C1D1E3F3G1. Angelia Joy Brewer was born May 5, 1970.

Children of Boyd Poole and Carolyn Kennedy:

A1B3C1D1E1F1G1. Gwendolyn Poole

A1B3C1D1E1F1G2. Cindy Poole

A1B3C1D1E1F1G3. Teresa Poole

A1B3C1D1E1F1G4. Gregory Poole
Children of Patsy Poole and Clayton Moore:

A1B3C1D1E1F2G1. Timothy Moore

Children of James Robert Lamonds, Jr. and Mabel Hancock:

A1B3C1D1E2F2G1. Lynn Lamonds
A1B3C1D1E2F2G2. Phillip Lamonds

Children of Jean Lamonds and Edgar Overton:

A1B3C1D1E2F3G1. Kevin Overton

Children of Donald Lamonds and Sandra Bennis:

A1B3C1D1E2F4G1. Donna Kay Lamonds

Children of Judith Lorraine Van Derveer and Andy Lamonds:

A1B3C1D1E4F1G1. Cynthia Lamonds
A1B3C1D1E4F1G2. Michael Lamonds

Children of Elizabeth Lamonds and Stacy Weeks:

A1B3C1D1E5F1G1. William Weeks

Children of Kay Lamonds and James Thomas:

A1B3C1D1E5F2G1. Kevin Thomas

Children of Glenda Lamonds and Elbert Edge:

A1B3C1D1E5F3G1. Beth Ann Edge

Children of Jimmy Walker and Barbara Pierce:

A1B3C1D3E1F2G1. Sandra Annette Walker was born December 20, 1972.

Children of Brenda Walker and Larry Poindexter:

A1B3C1D3E1F4G1. Amanda Renee Poindexter was born November 15, 1972.
Children of Neil Dixon Flynt and Pansy Yow:

A1B3C3D1E1F2G1. Dana Renee Flynt was born March 3, 1971.

Children of Robert Lee Dixon and Judith Lee Mueller:

A1B3C3D1E3F1G1. Robert Wyatt Dixon was born November 22, 1968.

Children of Robert Lee Dixon and Betty Frances Cotten:

A1B3C3D1E3F1G2. Wendy Marie Dixon was born August 14, 1971.

Children of Gary Matthew Cooper and Sue Lowe:

A1B3C3D2E2F1G1. Salena Cooper was born July 13, 1966.
A1B3C3D2E2F1G2. Crisa Cooper was born October 26, 1968.

Children of Blanche Elizabeth Cooper and Thomas Henry Bray, Jr.:

A1B3C3D2E2F2G1. Richard Lee Bray was born March 24, 1965.
A1B3C3D2E2F2G2. Lisa Ann Bray was born September 2, 1966.

Children of John Carson Cooper and Rebecca Thomas:

A1B3C3D2E2F4G1. John Carson Cooper, Jr. was born November 5, 1968.
A1B3C3D2E2F4G2. Rene Cooper was born June 15, 1970.

Children of Mary Elva Cooper and Charles Edward Bray:

A1B3C3D2E2F5G1. Jacqueline Machelle Bray was born July 3, 1970.

Children of Joanne Gilliland and Gerald Keith White:

A1B3C3D3E2F1G1. Connie Lynn White was born September 20, 1965.
A1B3C3D3E2F1G2. Camelia Sue White was born February 7, 1967.

Children of James Randall Gilliland and Nancy Moody:

A1B3C3D3E2F3G1. James Randall Gilliland, Jr. was born June 27, 1971.
Children of Teresa Gwynn Gee and Dell Thomas Johnson:

A1B3C3D7E3F1G1. Wendy Denise Johnson was born November 21, 1972.

Children of Diane Beavers and Paul Bruce Roberts:

A1B3C3D8E1F2G1. Paul Brandon Roberts was born October 22, 1971.
DESCENDANTS OF ERASMUS STIMPSON WALLACE

Second Generation*

Children of Erasmus Stimpson Wallace and Folana Steed:

A2B1. William L. Wallace was born March 3, 1850 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died at a young age.


A2B3. Nancy Ann Wallace was born July 22, 1854 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died December 18, 1916 in Graves County, Kentucky. She was married October 31, 1876 in Graves County to Archie L. H. Freeman who was born May 29, 1857 and died January 5, 1914 in Graves County. Nine children (page 85).

A2B4. Emily (Emaline?) Minerva Wallace was born June 27, 1855 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died about 1933. She married Joel K. Wallace who was born April 19, 1853 in Graves County, Kentucky. Four children (page 86).

A2B5. Uriah Duck Wallace was born October 19, 1857 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died in 1938 in Kentucky. He was married February 15, 1917 to Mrs. S. E. Rudd.


A2B7. June Harrison Wallace was born March 31, 1862 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died July 24, 1942. He was married September 1, 1886 to Mariah Jane Feezor who was born July 24, 1868 and died December 5, 1948. Two children (page 86).

A2B8. Mary Cassandra Wallace was born September 10, 1864 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died August 29, 1904 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She married John Pinner Bowlin who was born November 13, 1860 and died July 26, 1937. Four children (page 86).

A2B9. Ellen Eliza Wallace was born July 8, 1868 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died April 22, 1937 in Marshall County. She was married December 14, 1886 to Henry Burnette Feezor who was born January 31, 1864 and died October 11, 1947. Four children (page 87).

* Second generation descendants of William and Chaney Wallace.
A2B10. Mattie Jane Wallace was born November 23, 1872 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died December 31, 1950 in Marshall County. She was married September 11, 1895 to William Aron Reid who was born February 24, 1868 and died December 12, 1943. Three children (page 87).

Third Generation

Children of Nancy Ann Wallace and Archie L. E. Freeman:

A2B3C1. Emma Falania Freeman was born October 16, 1877 at Mayfield, Kentucky. She was married in March, 1899 to Thomas Andrew Donaldson who was born September 6, 1876 and died June 8, 1954. One child (page 87).

A2B3C2. George M. Freeman was born February 25, 1879 and died October 17, 1908. He was married December 12, 1900 to Rillie Cunningham. Two children (page 88).

A2B3C3. Rosie A. Freeman was born October 22, 1880 and died July 4, 1933. She was married June 19, 1899 to Willie Thompson. Eight children (page 88).

A2B3C4. Bertie E. Freeman was born October 17, 1882 and died January 31, 1961. She was married January 1, 1900 to Yancey Baker.

A2B3C5. Mary Lucy Freeman was born January 13, 1885 and died September 22, 1966. She married Arthur Zeh who was born in 1876 and died in 1959.

A2B3C6. Fronie E. Freeman was born March 4, 1887 and died February 9, 1972. She was married March 13, 1902 to George Lawson. Three children (page 88).

A2B3C7. Tommie V. Freeman was born June 18, 1889 and died October 1, 1915. She was married in 1910 to Thomas Lawson. One child (page 88).

A2B3C8. Wiley Steed Freeman was born February 14, 1894 and died October 22, 1896.

A2B3C9. Harley J. Freeman was born April 29, 1897 and died October 20, 1938. He was married (1) December 22, 1915 to Drusey Etta Arant who was born January 1, 1899 and died April 12, 1919. Two children (page 89). He was married (2) August 22, 1931 to Ruby May Simpson who was born January 4, 1910. One child (page 89).
Children of Emily Minerva Wallace and Joel K. Wallace:

A2B4C1. Joseph Milton Wallace was born April 28, 1875 and died March 22, 1930. He was married November 22, 1897 to Nancy Esther Baker who was born November 2, 1881 and died March 18, 1960. Six children (page 89).

A2B4C2. Folana Ann Wallace was born November 4, 1877 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died May 5, 1954 in Marshall County. She was married October 7, 1897 to James Lee Waldrop who was born May 13, 1875 and died May 2, 1963. Nine children (page 89).

A2B4C3. Ollie Wallace died at a young age.

A2B4C4. Mitty Mae Wallace was born May 31, 1885 and died December 5, 1909. She was married November 11, 1903 to James Jasper Cunningham who was born April 13, 1882. One child (page 90).

Children of Alexander Gray Wallace and Martha Jane Barker:

A2B6C1. William Louis Wallace was born October 1, 1889 and died November 25, 1957. He was married August 18, 1909 in Illinois to Euda Leona Roark who was born November 10, 1890 in Scott County, Kansas. Three children (page 90).

A2B6C2. Barney Wallace was born October 17, 1890 and died December 15, 1890.


A2B6C4. Conrad Wallace was born September 5, 1894 and died September 4, 1898.

Children of June Harrison Wallace and Mariah Jane Feezor:

A2B7C1. Verlie Lee Wallace was born July 13, 1887 and died October 8, 1970. He married (1) Joan J. Tynes who was born December 28, 1887 and died March 8, 1967. Two children (page 91). He was married (2) October 8, 1967 to Betty Lou Cosby.

A2B7C2. Lawrence Frank Wallace was born February 12, 1890 and died December 10, 1964. He was married December 23, 1909 to Totsie Bell Cole who was born March 24, 1889. One child (page 91).

Children of Mary Cassandra Wallace and John Pinner Bowlin:

A2B8C1. Susie Irene Bowlin was born July 11, 1887. She was married May 19, 1919 to John Henry Smith who was born March 2, 1884 and died September 10, 1927. Two children (page 91).
A2B8C2. Duck Bowlin was born September 11, 1889 and died May 24, 1958. He was married May 1, 1921 to Ruth Ford. Three children (page 91).

A2B8C3. Barney Bowlin was born May 29, 1892. He was married July 21, 1912 to Ora Lee Brockman who was born April 17, 1896 and died March 11, 1972. Two children (page 91).

A2B8C4. Joe Bowlin was born May 28, 1896 and died December 4, 1958. He was married February 19, 1921 to Verda Farmer who was born October 16, 1904. Two children (page 92).

Children of Ellen Eliza Wallace and Henry Burnette Feezor:

A2B9C1. Mollie Granville Feezor was born October 2, 1887. She was married February 21, 1912 to Rollie Clinton Cox who was born in 1885 and died June 11, 1967. Five children (page 92).

A2B9C2. Elzie Tazzie Feezor was born July 6, 1900 and died August 21, 1903.

A2B9C3. Guy Wallace Feezor was born October 4, 1901. He married Bethel Gordie Riley* who was born in 1894 and died in 1964. One child (page 92).

A2B9C4. Dwight Odell Feezor was born October 14, 1907. He was married August 7, 1927 to Louise Bolton who was born April 10, 1911. Two children (page 92).

* Daughter of Dallas Lee Riley and Melissa Onora Baker (page 146).

Children of Mattie Jane Wallace and William Aron Reid:

A2B10C1. Clyde Reid was born September 14, 1901 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He married Bessie Watkins Crosby who died November 18, 1970.

A2B10C2. Clayton Reid was born October 27, 1908 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died April 21, 1969 at Detroit, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Parson. Two children (page 93).

A2B10C3. Mary Elizabeth Reid was born November 8, 1914. She was married September 5, 1939 to Joe Ellis Duncan who was born April 11, 1905.

Fourth Generation

Children of Emma Falania Freeman and Thomas Andrew Donaldson:

A2B3C1D1. Paul Pearl Donaldson was born September 28, 1900. He was married August 31, 1919 to Ruth Esther Thompson. Six children (page 93).
Children of George M. Freeman and Rillie Cunningham:

A2B3C2D1. Clarence M. Freeman was born October 17, 1903.
A2B3C2D2. Georgia Freeman married Campbell.

Children of Rosie Freeman and Willie Thompson:

A2B3C3D1. Beatrice Thompson was born December 7, 1900. She married Hurt Hicks.
A2B3C3D2. Eathyl Cleatrice Thompson was born October 1, 1904. She married (1) Bert Jerdon Copeland. One child (page 93). She married (2) Jimmie Hopwood.
A2B3C3D3. Virgie Thompson (deceased).
A2B3C3D5. Holly Raymond Thompson was born December 17, 1912. He married Alma Fay Wyatt who was born July 13, 1919. Four children (page 94).
A2B3C3D7. Infant

Children of Fronie Freeman and George Lawson:

A2B3C6D1. Mattie Lawson was born December 26, 1903.
A2B3C6D2. Archie Lawson was born October 13, 1906. He was married February 19, 1928 to Lena Bell.
A2B3C6D3. Elmer Lawson was born June 3, 1914.

Children of Tommie V. Freeman and Thomas Lawson:

A2B3C7D1. Freeman Lawson was born April 17, 1912. He married Carrie Lawson.
Children of Harley J. Freeman and Drusey Etta Arant:

A2B3C9D1. Ruby May Freeman was born October 13, 1916. She married David Leeper who was born July 12, 1907. Four children (page 94).

A2B3C9D2. Henry Paul Freeman was born April 12, 1919. He was married December 24, 1938 to Josephine Cunningham who was born September 7, 1918. Two children (page 94).

Children of Harley J. Freeman and Ruby May Simpson:

A2B3C9D3. Buddy Dale Freeman was born September 20, 1932. He was married October 6, 1951 to Shirley Starr who was born September 9, 1935. Two children (page 95).

Children of Joseph Milton Wallace and Nancy Esther Baker:

A2B4C1D1. Delila Wallace was born July 30, 1898. She was married (1) November 22, 1916 to Wayne Dyson. Two children (page 95). She was married (2) November 18, 1928 to Arnold Smith who was born June 15, 1906. Three children (page 95).

A2B4C1D2. Elous Wallace was born March 5, 1900 and died February 8, 1915 in Marshall County, Kentucky.

A2B4C1D3. Gurvis Wallace was born February 19, 1902 and died June 11, 1930. He was married September 1, 1923 to Cecile Ivy who was born September 22, 1907. Two children (page 95).

A2B4C1D4. Rudy Wallace was born March 18, 1909 and died July 4, 1945. He was married in 1928 to Eva Newton. Two children (page 95).

A2B4C1D5. Glenn Wallace was born February 26, 1913 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married August 11, 1929 to Lila Egner who was born September 10, 1911. Two children (page 96).

A2B4C1D6. Marie Wallace was born August 3, 1918 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died September 23, 1938. She was married April 23, 1934 to James E. Robinson who was born November 28, 1914 and died May 3, 1957. One child (page 96).

Children of Folana Ann Wallace and James Lee Waldrop:

A2B4C2D1. Eula May Waldrop was born May 16, 1898 in McCracken County, Kentucky. She was married (1) October 13, 1913 to Harvey Bolton. She married (2) Elvis Chandler.

A2B4C2D2. Lexie Earl Waldrop was born April 17, 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky. He was married April 27, 1921 to Frances Ellen Holland who was born March 22, 1907. Eight children (page 96).

A2B4C2D3. David Theron Waldrop was born February 4, 1902. He was
married September 19, 1920 to Bessie Phillips who was born August 5, 1902. Six children (page 96).

A2B4C3D4. Mamie Vivian Waldrop was born September 12, 1904. She was married in 1922 to Ed Barns McIntosh who was born May 13, 1892. Seven children (page 97).

A2B4C2D5. Hattie Florence Waldrop was born July 21, 1906. She married (1) Rubie Murphy. She married (2) Phillip Richie.

A2B4C2D6. Alvin Cornelius Waldrop was born August 22, 1909 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died December 25, 1929.

A2B4C2D7. Willard Waldrop was born September 17, 1911 in Graves County, Kentucky. He was married December 19, 1929 to Aurelia Cornwall who was born February 9, 1914. One child (page 98).

A2B4C2D8. Raymon Duel Waldrop was born July 9, 1913 in Graves County, Kentucky and died January 9, 1942. He was married April 13, 1935 to Ruth Tucker who was born August 8, 1920. One child (page 98).

A2B4C2D9. Newman Lee Vernon Waldrop was born December 6, 1915 in Graves County, Kentucky. He was married November 13, 1937 to Margaret Edwards who was born March 19, 1920. Five children (page 98).

Children of Mitty Mae Wallace and James Jasper Cunningham:

A2B4C4D1. Wallace Cunningham was born November 28, 1909 and died December 16, 1955. He was married February 14, 1935 to Lola Mae Reid who was born June 10, 1918. Five children (page 98).

Children of William Louis Wallace and Euda Leona Roark:

A2B6C1D1. Irene Debra Wallace was born June 7, 1910 in Graves County, Kentucky and died November 20, 1964 at Wellington, Kansas. She married Samuel Glenn in Missouri.

A2B6C1D2. Lela Wallace was born December 10, 1911 at Glen Allen, Missouri. She was married October 1, 1937 to Martin Ed Gravett who was born April 21, 1904 at Panca City, Oklahoma. Two children (page 98).

A2B6C1D3. Reva Roark Wallace was born August 1, 1913 at Glen Allen, Missouri. She was married January 25, 1952 at Pratt, Kansas to Ross Justus who was born January 25, 1907.

Children of Robert Carlton Wallace and Eula Reed:

A2B6C3D1. Clete Reed Wallace was born June 13, 1913. He was married July 27, 1957 to Jean Page who was born November 20, 1913.
Children of Verlie Lee Wallace and Joan J. Tynes:

A2B7C1D1. Ola Lee Wallace was born in April, 1915 and died in October, 1963. She married (1) Novice Lyles who was born May 11, 1911 at Symsonia, Kentucky and died July 29, 1936. One child (page 99). She married (2) Galon Derrington who was born June 13, 1913. Two children (page 99).

A2B7C1D2. Edmond Ray Wallace was born January 11, 1920. He was married June 11, 1939 to Thelma Hathcock who was born December 28, 1920. Three children (page 99).

Children of Lawrence Frank Wallace and Totsie Bell Cole:

A2B7C2D1. James Elwood Wallace was born July 5, 1921. He was married (1) March 22, 1941 to Kathleen Hulsey who was born April 14, 1925. Two children (page 99). He was married (2) May 6, 1959 to Dorothy Brady who was born October 2, 1923. One child (page 99).

Children of Susie Irene Bowlin and John Henry Smith:

A2B8C1D1. John Hampton Smith was born October 21, 1922 in Graves County, Kentucky. He was married May 19, 1947 to Latha May Jarvis* who was born February 26, 1930. Two children (page 99).

A2B8C1D2. Jack Burton Smith was born June 18, 1925. He was married July 18, 1947 to Opal Allene Boyd who was born September 2, 1929. Two children (page 100).

* Daughter of Paul Jarvis and Ida Mae Burkhart (page 148).

Children of Duck Bowlin and Ruth Ford:

A2B8C2D1. Robert Pinner Bowlin was born November 5, 1927. He was married August 15, 1945 to Edna Bradford who was born April 21, 1927.

A2B8C2D2. Joe Bill Bowlin was born June 10, 1931. He was married November 21, 1953 to Ramona Lee Bentley who was born August 2, 1933. One child (page 100).

A2B8C2D3. Jimmy Ford Bowlin was born July 3, 1933. He was married in 1956 to Gertrude Wood who was born October 3, 1929.

Children of Barney Bowlin and Ora Lee Brockman:

A2B8C3D1. Luetta Bowlin was born July 6, 1913. She was married May 17, 1930 to Ben L. Griffith who died June 15, 1967. Three children (page 100).

A2B8C3D2. Marie M. Bowlin was born September 7, 1922. She was
married October 15, 1938 to Ted H. Brown who was born June 1, 1918. Three children (page 100).

Children of Joe Bowlin and Verda Farmer:

A2B8C4D1. John Franklin Bowlin was born December 7, 1921. He was married December 22, 1948 to Wilma Mescher who was born May 11, 1921. Two children (page 100).

A2B8C4D2. Minnie Joe Bowlin was born December 11, 1927. She was married (1) in May, 1943 to James Brown. Two children (page 101). She was married (2) October 16, 1947 to Homer Smith who was born June 17, 1926. Two children (page 101).

Children of Mollie Feezor and Rollie Cox:

A2B9C1D1. Edwin Woodrow Cox was born January 3, 1913 and died January 9, 1913.


A2B9C1D4. Eugene Paul Cox was born November 2, 1921. He married Helen Tyson. Four children (page 101).

A2B9C1D5. Maxine Elizabeth Cox was born February 11, 1924. She married Roy Alvie Heath. Two children (page 101).

Children of Guy Wallace Feezor and Bethel Gordie Riley:

A2B9C3D1. Barbara Elaine Feezor was born October 10, 1914. She married Coy Brown Tucker who was born November 1, 1907. Three children (page 102).

Children of Dwight Odell Feezor and Louise Bolton:

A2B9C4D1. Barbara Jean Feezor was born February 26, 1932. She was married (1) January 27, 1957 to Owen James Jeakle who was born July 23, 1929 and died September 9, 1961. Four children (page 102). She married (2) Albert Golbinec who was born August 31, 1918.

A2B9C4D2. Ronald Guy Feezor was born April 14, 1938. He was married April 25, 1964 to Carol Jeanne Peligrino who was born September 9, 1943. Four children (page 102).
Children of Clayton Reid and Elizabeth Parson:

A2B10C2D1. Sherriel Dean Reid was born September 8, 1938. He was married October 3, 1959 to Sheridan Ann Bryson who was born August 29, 1938.

A2B10C2D2. William Stanley Keith Reid was born August 27, 1942. He was married June 22, 1963 to Patricia Lynn Davis who was born October 9, 1945. Two children (page 102).

Fifth Generation

Children of Paul Fearl Donaldson and Ruth Esther Thompson:

A2B3C1D1E1. Wanda Ruth Donaldson was born June 23, 1920. She was married (1) April 8, 1939 to Leonard T. Hooper who was born October 18, 1918. Four children (page 103). She was married (2) September 4, 1959 to Robert Alvin Stuart who was born June 13, 1916 at DeKalb, Texas. One child (page 103).

A2B3C1D1E2. Paul Fearl Donaldson, Jr. was born March 9, 1922 at Paducah, Kentucky. He was married September 23, 1943 at Martinez, California to Anne M. Grady who was born November 24, 1918 at Kansas City, Missouri. Five children (page 103).

A2B3C1D1E3. Barbara Jeanne Donaldson was born August 6, 1926. She married Dow Lorenza Orr who was born November 16, 1921. Two children (page 103).

A2B3C1D1E4. Harold Wright Donaldson was born February 19, 1928. He was married June 17, 1955 to Ada Loraine Elliott who was born October 27, 1933. Two children (page 104).

A2B3C1D1E5. Constance Jo Donaldson was born April 2, 1930. She was married April 13, 1948 at Paducah, Kentucky to James Charles Brasher who was born January 12, 1925. Three children (page 104).

A2B3C1D1E6. Kenneth Wayne Donaldson was born July 4, 1934. He was married October 26, 1953 to Betty Jean Cantrell who was born February 22, 1934. Four children (page 104).

Children of Eathyl Cleatrice Thompson and Bert Jerdon Copeland:

A2B3C3D2E1. Rosetta Copeland was born July 1, 1933. She was married July 4, 1954 to John D. Johnson who was born March 17, 1928. Five children (page 104).
Children of Hollis Thompson and Ella Copeland:


Children of Holly Raymond Thompson and Alma Fay Wyatt:

A2B3C3D5E1. Beverly Carole Thompson was born April 29, 1942. She married Walter Louis Lee who was born May 29, 1940. Three children (page 104).

A2B3C3D5E2. Gerald Wayne Thompson was born July 16, 1944. He married Barbara Ann Farmer who was born April 4, 1948. Two children (page 105).

A2B3C3D5E3. Gary Dale Thompson was born August 28, 1951.

A2B3C3D5E4. Debra Marie Thompson was born May 10, 1958.

Children of Eugene Thompson and Mary Burdo:

A2B3C3D6E1. Bobby Thompson

A2B3C3D6E2. Raymond Thompson

Children of Bertie Vada Thompson and Seigle Cash:

A2B3C3D8E1. Larry Cash

Children of Ruby May Freeman and David Leeper:

A2B3C9D1E1. David Harl Leeper was born January 11, 1939. He was married September 9, 1961 to Sandra Williams who was born July 4, 1940. Three children (page 105).

A2B3C9D1E2. Wayne Franklin Leeper was born August 2, 1940. He was married March 7, 1965 to Patricia Ann Bearden who was born July 23, 1945. One child (page 105).

A2B3C9D1E3. Don Lorne Leeper was born May 24, 1948. He was married November 22, 1967 to Glenda Hardin who was born December 27, 1949. Two children (page 105).

A2B3C9D1E4. Gene Leeper was born May 4, 1951. He was married July 10, 1971 to Debra Vaughn who was born August 28, 1953.

Children of Henry Paul Freeman and Josephine Cunningham:

A2B3C9D2E1. Velta Martina Freeman was born October 28, 1939. She was married April 16, 1965 to Jerald Jones who was born April 5, 1940.
Two children (page 105).

A2B3C9D2E2. Paul Louis Freeman was born February 21, 1947. He was married October 25, 1968 to Brenda Kaler who was born September 20, 1950. One child (page 105).

Children of Buddy Dale Freeman and Shirley Starr:


A2B3C9D3E2. Gwenda Joe Freeman was born July 24, 1961.

Children of Delila Wallace and Wayne Dyson:

A2B4C1D1E1. Lillian Pearl Dyson was born August 27, 1917. She was married March 27, 1937 to Cyril Loverne Reid who was born October 11, 1911.

A2B4C1D1E2. Lena Ruth Dyson was born December 30, 1921. She was married August 20, 1948 to Harry Kenneth Oldenkamp. One child (page 105).

Children of Delila Wallace and Arnold Smith:

A2B4C1D1E3. Montie Lee Smith was born August 21, 1929. He married Beverly June Begar who was born April 16, 1931. Five children (page 105).

A2B4C1D1E4. Billy Joe Smith was born September 24, 1932. He was married November 11, 1950 to Patricia Devleichawer who was born March 19, 1935. Six children (page 106).

A2B4C1D1E5. Laura Esther Smith was born June 18, 1934. She was married April 22, 1961 to Richard Stevens who was born March 5, 1929. One child (page 106).

Children of Gurvis Wallace and Cecile Ivy:

A2B4C1D3E1. J. Paul Wallace was born May 28, 1925. He was married May 8, 1943 to Odessa Green who was born May 15, 1926. Three children (page 106).

A2B4C1D3E2. Earline Wallace was born December 24, 1928. She was married in October, 1953 to J. T. Bell who was born January 16, 1929. Two children (page 106).

Children of Rudy Wallace and Eva Newton:

A2B4C1D4E1. Rudy Wallace, Jr. was born May 12, 1930.

A2B4C1D4E2. Gurvin Wallace was born September 6, 1931.
Children of Glenn Wallace and Lila Egner:

A2B4C1D5E1. Dortha Marie Wallace was born April 9, 1932. She was married (1) January 22, 1954 to Willie Edward Hester. She married (2) T. J. Kelley who was born January 7, 1924. One child (page 107).

A2B4C1D5E2. Glenda Sue Wallace was born September 29, 1945.

Children of Marie Wallace and James E. Robinson:

A2B4C1D6E1. Forrest Robert Robinson was born May 5, 1936. He was married February 9, 1957 at Danville, Kentucky to Peggy Joann Toney who was born November 13, 1937. Three children (page 107).

Children of Lexie Earl Waldrop and Frances Ellen Holland:

A2B4C2D2E1. Edwin Jewell Waldrop was born September 19, 1924. He was married May 10, 1943 to Gladys Marie Holland who was born September 2, 1926. Four children (page 107).

A2B4C2D2E2. James Euel Waldrop was born June 6, 1926. He was married June 4, 1947 to Mary Jean Alexander who was born October 21, 1930. Four children (page 107).

A2B4C2D2E3. Roberta Magoline Waldrop was born April 5, 1930. She was married June 23, 1946 to Thomas Ewing Rudolph who was born February 6, 1921. Four children (page 107).

A2B4C2D2E4. Elnora Waldrop was born April 17, 1932. She was married July 21, 1952 to Jim Winford Proctor who was born August 19, 1930. Three children (page 108).

A2B4C2D2E5. Wilma Jean Waldrop was born June 5, 1935. She was married February 2, 1953 to Frank Peter Pederson who was born August 20, 1922. Three children (page 108).

A2B4C2D2E6. Juanita Waldrop was born November 2, 1943. She was married June 24, 1959 to Fred Thomas Greer who was born December 16, 1937. Four children (page 108).

A2B4C2D2E7. Annette Waldrop was born June 16, 1946. She was married May 14, 1971 to Vaden Robinson, Jr. who was born July 19, 1943. Two children (page 108).

A2B4C2D2E8. Tommy Lee Waldrop was born December 14, 1949. He was married August 4, 1969 to Donna Louise Spicer. One child (page 108).

Children of David Theron Waldrop and Bessie Phillips:

A2B4C2D3E1. Vernon Lee Waldrop was born June 11, 1921 at Symsonia,
Kentucky. He was married June 5, 1945 to Dorothy Tyo who was born March 20, 1927 at Detroit, Michigan. Eight children (page 108).

A2B4C2D3E2. Audra Grace Waldrop was born September 28, 1922 at Elva, Kentucky. She was married (1) July 5, 1941 to James Neal Shaffer. She was married (2) March 21, 1946 at Bowling Green, Ohio to Donald L. Kunze who was born February 18, 1907 at Cleveland, Ohio. Two children (page 109).

A2B4C2D3E3. Ruth Lorene Waldrop was born September 4, 1928. She was married November 1, 1947 to Allan Purcell who was born January 4, 1927. One child (page 109).

A2B4C2D3E4. Betty Ann Waldrop was born December 24, 1930 at Eva, Kentucky. She was married March 2, 1951 at Corinth, Mississippi to William Edward Miller who was born May 24, 1930 in Decatur County, Tennessee. Two children (page 109).


Children of Mamie Vivian Waldrop and Ed Barns McIntosh:

A2B4C2D4E1. Marion Paul McIntosh was born October 13, 1924. He was married September 19, 1953 to Laurine Cain who was born July 1, 1934. Three children (page 110).

A2B4C2D4E2. Florence Catherine McIntosh was born October 14, 1926. She was married June 8, 1957 to Lois Edward Davis who was born May 22, 1925. One child (page 110).

A2B4C2D4E3. James Charles McIntosh was born about 1928 and died December 14, 1945.


A2B4C2D4E5. Windell McIntosh was born July 19, 1938. He was married December 30, 1957 to Glenda June Copeland who was born February 13, 1937. Two children (page 110).


A2B4C2D4E7. David Edward McIntosh was born December 28, 1942. He was married May 25, 1970 to Brenda Nell Spies who was born February 14, 1946. One child (page 110).
Children of Willard Waldrop and Aurelia Cornwall:

A2B4C2D7E1. Sheila Kay Waldrop was born December 11, 1945. She married Ricky Malone Cissell.

Children of Raymon Duel Waldrop and Ruth Tucker:

A2B4C2D8E1. Barbara Ann Waldrop was born February 16, 1937. She was married June 30, 1957 to Ronald Dean Williams who was born December 14, 1938. Three children (page 111).

Children of Newman Lee Vernon Waldrop and Margaret Edwards:

A2B4C2D9E1. Donna Jean Waldrop was born December 13, 1938. She was married June 15, 1956 to Eugene Kirk who was born January 4, 1936. Two children (page 111).

A2B4C2D9E2. Rose Mary Waldrop was born September 24, 1942. She was married November 7, 1959 to Charles Freeman. Two children (page 111).

A2B4C2D9E3. Albert Lee Waldrop was born September 14, 1944. He was married January 14, 1966 to Virginia Clapp who was born September 1, 1947. Two children (page 111).

A2B4C2D9E4. Janice Faye Waldrop was born September 7, 1948. She was married December 22, 1969 to Jerry Outland.

A2B4C2D9E5. Jack LeVernon Waldrop was born September 1, 1962.

Children of Wallace Cunningham and Lola Mae Reid:

A2B4C4D1E1. Dorothy Louise Cunningham was born January 27, 1936. She was married April 20, 1952 to John Doil Gipson who was born October 23, 1931. Five children (page 111).

A2B4C4D1E2. Peggy Jean Cunningham was born February 13, 1939. She was married June 26, 1954 to Stanley Eugene Butler who was born February 28, 1936. Three children (page 111).


A2B4C4D1E4. Phillip Earl Cunningham was born June 23, 1943 (twin).

A2B4C4D1E5. David Leslie Cunningham was born February 5, 1946.

Children of Lela Wallace and Martin Ed Gravette:

A2B6C1D2E1. Nancy Gravette was born August 5, 1938.
A2B6C1D2E2. Bill Gravette was born April 21, 1944.

Children of Ola Lee Wallace and Novice Lyles:

A2B7C1D1E1. James Lyndell Lyles was born September 6, 1934 at Symsonia, Kentucky. He was married October 12, 1955 to Betty Pierce who was born January 14, 1934 at Benton, Kentucky. One child (page 112).

Children of Ola Lee Wallace and Galon Derrington:

A2B7C1D1E2. Terry Gale Derrington was born October 23, 1941. He married (1) Linatine Small who was born May 15, 1938. Two children (page 112). He married (2) Cora Mae Henson who was born July 14, 1948.

A2B7C1D1E3. Joetta Derrington was born December 8, 1943. She was married August 8, 1960 to Roy Jones who was born October 25, 1937. One child (page 112).

Children of Edmond Ray Wallace and Thelma Hathcock:

A2B7C1D2E1. Larry Ray Wallace was born August 11, 1942. He was married June 1, 1969 to Sandra Carlene Sowell. One child (page 112).

A2B7C1D2E2. Ronnie Joe Wallace was born November 27, 1945. He was married in March, 1963 to Janice Kay Vaughan. Two children (page 112).

A2B7C1D2E3. Eddie Lee Wallace was born December 8, 1946. He was married November 27, 1969 to Linda Ruth Cole.

Children of James Elwood Wallace and Kathleen Hulsey:

A2B7C2D1E1. James Lawrence Wallace was born May 22, 1947. He was married May 24, 1969 to Barbara Mary Roeder who was born August 31, 1948.

A2B7C2D1E2. David Lee Wallace was born December 19, 1955.

Children of James Elwood Wallace and Dorothy Brady:


Children of John Hampton Smith and Latha May Jarvis:

A2B8C1D1E1. Linda Sue Smith was born November 19, 1948. She was married March 3, 1969 to Dave William Adams who was born February 24, 1946. One child (page 112).

A2B8C1D1E2. Brenda Carol Smith was born January 30, 1953. She was married May 28, 1971 to Gregory Steven Reed who was born October 8,
1953. One child (page 112).

Children of Jack Burton Smith and Opal Allene Boyd:

A2B8C1D2E1. Connie Lee Smith was born April 6, 1949. She was married July 18, 1970 to Donnie McManus who was born November 11, 1949.

A2B8C1D2E2. Jackie Darrel Smith was born June 24, 1958.

Children of Robert Pinner Bowlin and Edna Bradford:

A2B8C2D1E1. Jerry Paul Bowlin was born May 22, 1947. He was married June 16, 1965 to Jayna McCorkle who was born February 3, 1949. Two children (page 112).

A2B8C2D1E2. Johnie Earl Bowlin was born August 11, 1949. He was married July 23, 1971 to Sharlisa Ann Spears who was born May 18, 1953.

Children of Joe Bill Bowlin and Ramona Lee Bentley:

A2B8C2D2E1. Bruce Douglas Bowlin was born February 16, 1967.

Children of Luetta Bowlin and Ben L. Griffith:

A2B8C3D1E1. Ralph Thomas Griffith (stillborn)

A2B8C3D1E2. Michael Lynn Griffith was born January 12, 1948.

A2B8C3D1E3. Molly Jane Griffith was born September 23, 1953. She was married August 11, 1972 to Morris Morales who was born July 24, 1949.

Children of Marie M. Bowlin and Ted H. Brown:

A2B8C3D2E1. Judith Fay Brown was born April 11, 1941. She was married May 23, 1959 to Benny Mathis who was born July 6, 1937. Two children (page 112).

A2B8C3D2E2. Charles R. Brown was born February 23, 1948. He was married May 24, 1968 to Virginia Dale Northcott who was born September 24, 1948. One child (page 113).

A2B8C3D2E3. Samuel Odell Brown was born September 21, 1953.

Children of John Franklin Bowlin and Wilma Mescher:

A2B8C4D1E1. Danny Bowlin was born September 20, 1948.

A2B8C4D1E2. Nancy Rae Bowlin was born December 5, 1952.
Children of Minnie Joe Bowlin and James Brown:

A2B8C4D2E1. Kenneth Shon Brown was born March 27, 1944. He was married in 1964 to Linda Ann David who was born July 10, 1948. Three children (page 113).

A2B8C4D2E2. James Kerry Brown was born January 26, 1945. He was married December 4, 1964 to Linda Dean Keeling who was born May 1, 1947. Two children (page 113).

Children of Minnie Joe Bowlin and Homer Smith:

A2B8C4D2E3. Daryl Clay Smith was born September 8, 1951. He was married May 15, 1971 to Melody Kay Ervin who was born April 23, 1952.

A2B8C4D2E4. Tanna Jo Smith was born May 14, 1965.

Children of Willoughby Charline Cox and Eddie Earl Long:

A2B9C1D2E1. Geraldine Long was born November 14, 1936 and died November 14, 1936.

Children of Burnell Hall Cox and Lillian Vegder:

A2B9C1D3E1. Susan Carrol Cox was born October 14, 1949. She was married January 23, 1970 to John Boxley, Jr.

A2B9C1D3E2. Randy Warren Cox was born April 16, 1953.

Children of Eugene Paul Cox and Helen Tyson:


A2B9C1D4E2. Melannie Cox was born May 14, 1959.


A2B9C1D4E4. Kevin Paul Cox was born February 20, 1964.

Children of Maxine Elizabeth Cox and Roy Alvie Heath:

A2B9C1D5E1. Sharron Ann Heath was born October 17, 1951. She was married June 30, 1972 to Bill Fryer.

A2B9C1D5E2. James Clinton Heath was born February 14, 1955.
Children of Barbara Elaine Feezor and Coy Brown Tucker:

A2B9C3D1E1. Douglas Graham Tucker was born September 16, 1931. He was married July 3, 1950 to Mary Evelyn Doores who was born March 21, 1932. Three children (page 113).

A2B9C3D1E2. Dorothy Louise Tucker was born June 27, 1934. She was married March 3, 1951 to Robert Patrick McCann who was born March 27, 1930. Three children (page 113).

A2B9C3D1E3. Margaret Elaine Tucker was born April 27, 1947. She was married September 3, 1967 to Gary Lee Yuill.

Children of Barbara Jean Feezor and Owen James Jeakle:

A2B9C4D1E1. Laurice Ann Jeakle was born April 22, 1954*.

A2B9C4D1E2. Adele Marie Jeakle was born December 13, 1955*.

A2B9C4D1E3. Mary Ann Jeakle was born July 2, 1957*.

A2B9C4D1E4. Kathleen Louise Jeakle was born January 26, 1962*.

* Adopted by Albert Golbinac.

Children of Ronald Guy Feezor and Carol Jeanne Peligrino:

A2B9C4D2E1. Lesli Jeanne Feezor was born July 20, 1965.


A2B9C4D2E4. Christopher Jon Feezor was born November 9, 1972.

Children of William Stanley Keith Reid and Patricia Lynn Davis:

A2B10C2D2E1. Todd Sherriel Reid was born June 3, 1964.

A2B10C2D2E2. Timothy Steven Reid was born April 11, 1967.
Sixth Generation

Children of Wanda Ruth Donaldson and Leonard Hooper:

A2B3C1D1E1F1. Larry Lee Hooper was born February 19, 1940. He was married April 20, 1961 to Judith Ann Grant. Two children (page 113).

A2B3C1D1E1F2. Linda Norine Hooper was born June 18, 1941. She was married December 16, 1960 to Rollie Ray Sypher who was born August 11, 1940 in Arkansas. Two children (page 114).

A2B3C1D1E1F3. Donald Wade Hooper was born June 6, 1951.

A2B3C1D1E1F4. Barbara Jo Hooper was born June 15, 1953. She was married April 22, 1972 to Clarence Edward Flessner.

Children of Wanda Ruth Donaldson and Robert Alvin Stuart:

A2B3C1D1E1F5. Paul Henry Stuart was born November 12, 1960 at Charleston, South Carolina.

Children of Paul Fearl Donaldson, Jr. and Anne M. Grady:

A2B3C1D1E2F1. Paul Phillip Donaldson was born November 20, 1945 at Sacramento, California. He was married (1) January 13, 1963 to Linda Sue Paradise who was born October 26, 1944. One child (page 114). He was married (2) in August, 1971 to Sherri Roediger. One child (page 114).

A2B3C1D1E2F2. Vickie Ruth Donaldson was born July 12, 1948 at Sacramento, California. She was married January 29, 1972 to Dennis Lee Goodrich.

A2B3C1D1E2F3. Kristy Lynn Donaldson was born September 19, 1952 at Sacramento, California.

A2B3C1D1E2F4. Terri Lee Donaldson was born September 13, 1953 at Sacramento, California. She was married June 8, 1970 to James Allen Hazelwood.

A2B3C1D1E2F5. Paula Sue Donaldson was born May 11, 1955 at Sacramento, California.

Children of Barbara Jeanne Donaldson and Dow Lorenza Orr:

A2B3C1D1E3F1. Stephen Craig Orr was born December 20, 1951.

A2B3C1D1E3F2. Connie Lee Orr was born April 23, 1953.
Children of Harold Wright Donaldson and Ada Loraine Elliott:

A2B3C1D1E4F1. Harold Wright Donaldson, Jr. was born August 8, 1956.
A2B3C1D1E4F2. Thomas Lee Donaldson was born June 24, 1961.

Children of Constance Donaldson and James Charles Brasher:

A2B3C1D1E5F1. James Charles Brasher, Jr. was born August 8, 1949. He was married February 5, 1971 at Chattanooga, Tennessee to Marlene Cobb.
A2B3C1D1E5F2. Michael Wayne Brasher was born April 3, 1953.
A2B3C1D1E5F3. Jon Mark Brasher was born December 10, 1957.
A2B3C1D1E5F4. April Jo Brasher was born January 22, 1968 at Sulphur, Louisiana.

Children of Kenneth Wayne Donaldson and Betty Jean Cantrell:

A2B3C1D1E6F1. Daniel Wayne Donaldson was born July 1, 1955.
A2B3C1D1E6F2. Dana June Donaldson was born April 27, 1958.
A2B3C1D1E6F3. Linda Elizabeth Donaldson was born August 25, 1959.
A2B3C1D1E6F4. Cassandra Louise Donaldson was born September 13, 1962.

Children of Rosetta Copeland and John D. Johnson:

A2B3C3D2E1F1. Denise Renee Johnson was born September 27, 1955.
A2B3C3D2E1F2. Deanna Lea Johnson was born April 24, 1957.
A2B3C3D2E1F3. Donna Faye Johnson was born June 27, 1958.
A2B3C3D2E1F4. John Dennis Johnson was born July 27, 1959.
A2B3C3D2E1F5. David Lee Johnson was born August 14, 1962.

Children of Kenneth Dalton Thompson and Jane Canter:

A2B3C3D4E1F1. Patricia Ann Thompson

Children of Beverly Carole Thompson and Walter Louis Lee:

A2B3C3D5E1F1. Rhonda Rhea Lee was born July 3, 1964.
A2B3C3D5E1F2. Elisa Fay Lee was born January 2, 1966.
A2B3C3D5E1F3. Lonna Gae Lee was born November 19, 1968.

Children of Gerald Wayne Thompson and Barbara Ann Farmer:
A2B3C3D5E2F1. Wayne Edward Thompson was born December 28, 1966.
A2B3C3D5E2F2. Curtis Ray Thompson was born July 8, 1969.

Children of David Harl Leeper and Sandra Williams:
A2B3C9D1E1F1. Cassandra Jo Leeper was born December 4, 1965.
A2B3C9D1E1F2. Jeffrey David Leeper was born August 25, 1969.

Children of Wayne Franklin Leeper and Patricia Ann Bearden:
A2B3C9D1E2F1. Karen Renee Leeper was born July 16, 1968.

Children of Don Lorne Leeper and Glenda Hardin:
A2B3C9D1E3F1. Lorie Jennea Leeper was born January 4, 1970.
A2B3C9D1E3F2. Krista DeSheay Leeper was born January 21, 1972.

Children of Velta Martina Freeman and Jerald Jones:
A2B3C9D2E1F1. Karen Jones was born November 30, 1966.
A2B3C9D2E1F2. Kimberly Jones was born October 29, 1968.

Children of Paul Louis Freeman and Brenda Kaler:
A2B3C9D2E2F1. Jason Paul Freeman was born February 13, 1971.

Children of Lena Ruth Dyson and Harry Kenneth Oldenkamp:
A2B4C1D1E2F1. Nancy Ruth Oldenkamp was born May 12, 1951.

Children of Montie Lee Smith and Beverly June Begar:
A2B4C1D1E3F1. Garry William Smith was born November 13, 1950. He was married November 18, 1970 to Denese Marie Zawinoski. One child (page 114).
Allen Richard Smith was born July 5, 1952.

Donald Carry Smith was born April 26, 1954.

Kenneth Lee Smith was born March 5, 1956.

Paul Gregory Smith was born May 4, 1957.

Children of Billy Joe Smith and Patricia Devleichawer:

William Franklin Smith was born May 13, 1951. He was married October 20, 1968 to Tharese Getson. One child (page 114).

Cynthia Ann Smith was born February 4, 1953.

Mark Wade Smith was born May 5, 1957.

David Glen Smith was born August 18, 1960.

Cathleen Edna Smith was born December 20, 1962.

Renee Sheria l Smith was born July 29, 1964.

Children of Laura Esther Smith and Richard Stevens:

Dinna Lyn Stevens was born February 2, 1963.

Children of Paul J. Wallace and Odessia Green:

Thomas J. Wallace was born January 30, 1949. He was married July 22, 1966 to Diana Gail Ramey who was born April 11, 1949. One child (page 114).

Jerry Gale Wallace was born September 5, 1950. He was married January 17, 1969 to Carolyn Sue Hoskins who was born January 1, 1953. One child (page 114).

Rita Levon Wallace was born June 19, 1953. She was married September 12, 1969 to Tommy Lee Crosby who was born February 10, 1950. One child (page 114).

Children of Earline Wallace and J. T. Bell:

Suzetta Bell was born October 3, 1955.

Marietta Bell was born August 28, 1962.
Children of Dortha Marie Wallace and T. J. Kelley:

A2B4C1D5E1F1. Kevin Glen Kelley was born April 4, 1971.

Children of Forrest Robert Robinson and Peggy Joann Toney:

A2B4C1D6E1F1. Kerry Brent Robinson was born February 25, 1958.
A2B4C1D6E1F2. Kevin Bruce Robinson was born January 1, 1960.
A2B4C1D6E1F3. Kelly Brian Robinson was born December 30, 1965.

Children of Edwin Jewell Waldrop and Gladys Marie Holland:

A2B4C2D2E1F1. Victor Wayne Waldrop was born November 10, 1944. He was married June 13, 1964 to Pamela Powell who was born June 5, 1948. Two children (page 114).
A2B4C2D2E1F2. Kelly Lee Waldrop was born July 3, 1948. He was married June 14, 1958 to Barbara Ann Tidwell who was born June 30, 1951. One child (page 114).
A2B4C2D2E1F3. Teresa Carol Waldrop was born October 7, 1949. She was married December 23, 1966 to Lynn Mitchell who was born August 6, 1947. Two children (page 115).
A2B4C2D2E1F4. Cindy Marie Waldrop was born November 23, 1950. She was married April 13, 1967 to Billy Gene Hurley who was born February 5, 1946. Two children (page 115).

Children of James Euel Waldrop and Mary Jean Alexander:

A2B4C2D2E2F2. James Euel Waldrop, Jr. was born May 23, 1950 and died May 23, 1950.
A2B4C2D2E2F3. Gwendolyn Sue Waldrop was born November 25, 1952.
A2B4C2D2E2F4. Delores Ann Waldrop was born September 6, 1959.

Children of Roberta Waldrop and Thomas Ewing Rudolph:

A2B4C2D2E3F1. Ronald King Rudolph was born May 25, 1948.
A2B4C2D2E3F2. Sandra Kay Rudolph was born December 4, 1949. She was married December 28, 1969 to Carlos Chavez who was born January 2, 1943 at Lima, Peru. One child (page 115).
A2B4C2D2E3F3. Neal Thomas Rudolph was born June 28, 1952. He was
married September 27, 1972 to Pauletta Fay Wells.

A2B4C2D2E3F4. Barbara Anne Rudolph was born November 12, 1954.

Children of Elnora Waldrop and Jim W. Proctor:

A2B4C2D2E4F1. David Wayne Proctor was born May 3, 1953.
A2B4C2D2E4F2. Linda Sue Proctor was born March 24, 1954.

Children of Wilma Jean Waldrop and Frank Peter Pederson:

A2B4C2D2E5F1. Deborah Jean Pederson was born May 26, 1954.
A2B4C2D2E5F2. Timothy Frank Pederson was born July 12, 1955.
A2B4C2D2E5F3. Phyllis Ellen Pederson was born December 24, 1961.

Children of Juanita Waldrop and Fred Thomas Greer:

A2B4C2D2E6F1. Michael Thomas Greer was born December 3, 1959.
A2B4C2D2E6F2. Anita Faye Greer was born January 23, 1962.
A2B4C2D2E6F4. Lexie Shane Greer was born January 14, 1971.

Children of Annette Waldrop and Vaden Robinson, Jr.

A2B4C2D2E7F1. Pamela Diane Robinson was born October 10, 1970.
A2B4C2D2E7F2. Tonya Denise Robinson was born February 25, 1972.

Children of Tommy Lee Waldrop and Donna Louise Spicer:

A2B4C2D2E8F1. Dennis Earl Waldrop was born January 24, 1972.

Children of Vernon Lee Waldrop and Dorothy Tyo:

A2B4C2D3E1F1. David Lee Waldrop was born June 28, 1946 at Detroit, Michigan. He was married June 5, 1971 to Cathy Sengier who was born August 18, 1953 at Northbrook, Illinois. One child (page 115).
A2B4C2D3E1F2. Ruth Ann Waldrop was born September 11, 1948 at Detroit,
Michigan. She was married December 14, 1968 to Gerald William Gostenik who was born April 13, 1946 at Detroit. Two children (page 115).

Pamela Jean Waldrop was born April 25, 1952 at Detroit, Michigan.

Jane Lynn Waldrop was born March 1, 1955 at Detroit, Michigan.

Cheryl Ann Waldrop was born March 12, 1956 at Detroit, Michigan.

Susan Carol Waldrop was born December 4, 1958 at Detroit, Michigan.

Jeffery Thomas Waldrop was born December 12, 1961 at Detroit, Michigan.

Michael Vernon Waldrop was born May 26, 1969.

Children of Audra Grace Waldrop and Donald L. Kunze:

Lawrence Dale Kunze was born June 29, 1948 at Detroit, Michigan.

Gerald Lee Kunze was born September 27, 1949 at Detroit, Michigan.

Children of Ruth Lorene Waldrop and Allan Purcell:

Terry Allan Purcell was born September 20, 1948. He was married December 17, 1967 to Lana Gilliand who was born March 5, 1950. One child (page 115).

Children of Betty Ann Waldrop and William Edward Miller:

Cynthia Jean Miller was born September 10, 1952 at Paducah, Kentucky. She was married April 25, 1970 at McHenry, Illinois to David Allen Johnson who was born September 12, 1951 at Chicago, Illinois. One child (page 115).

Daniel Ray Miller was born November 20, 1953 at Paducah, Kentucky.

Children of David Eugene Waldrop and Truelena Norman:

Susanne Waldrop was born in 1963.

Pamela Jean Waldrop was born in 1965.
A2B4C2D5E6F3. Linda Kay Waldrop was born in 1968.

Children of Marion Paul McIntosh and Laurine Cain:
A2B4C2D4E1F1. Ricky Darrell McIntosh was born June 16, 1954.
A2B4C2D4E1F2. Paula Gail McIntosh was born June 13, 1955.

Children of Florence Catherine McIntosh and Lois Edward Davis:
A2B4C2D4E2F1. Larry Edward Davis was born August 25, 1959.

Children of Flora Mae McIntosh and Ralph Campbell:
A2B4C2D4E4F1. Mary Campbell
A2B4C2D4E4F2. Linda Campbell
A2B4C2D4E4F3. Sherry Kay Campbell
A2B4C2D4E4F4. Joe Campbell

Children of Windell McIntosh and Glenda June Copeland:
A2B4C2D4E5F1. Kevin Mark McIntosh was born December 8, 1959.
A2B4C2D4E5F2. Mawinna Kay McIntosh was born August 2, 1962.

Children of Joetta McIntosh and Melvin Stevens:
A2B4C2D4E6F1. Melva Joe Stevens
A2B4C2D4E6F2. Dora Jane Stevens
A2B4C2D4E6F3. Harris Lee Stevens
A2B4C2D4E6F4. William Stevens
A2B4C2D4E6F5. Elvis Stevens

Children of David Edward McIntosh and Brenda Nell Spies:
A2B4C2D4E7F1. Teresa Ann McIntosh was born September 10, 1971.
Children of Barbara Ann Waldrop and Ronald Dean Williams:

1. Kimberly Ann Williams was born October 11, 1953.
2. Terri Denise Williams was born October 22, 1961.
3. Sean Dean Williams was born January 26, 1968.

Children of Donna Jean Waldrop and Eugene Kirk:

1. Marshall Wayne Kirk was born March 26, 1958.

Children of Rose Mary Waldrop and Charles Freeman:

1. Jimmy Lee Freeman was born November 16, 1960.
2. Rickie Lynn Freeman was born April 23, 1963.

Children of Albert Lee Waldrop and Virginia Clapp:

1. Lannie Vernon Waldrop was born July 4, 1966.
2. Jamie Lynn Waldrop was born January 20, 1972.

Children of Dorothy Louise Cunningham and John Doil Gipson:

1. John Doil Gipson, Jr. was born May 15, 1953.
2. Jerry Ray Gipson was born June 4, 1955.
3. Gary Steven Gipson was born July 18, 1956.
4. Beverly Susanne Gipson was born December 14, 1957.
5. James Jeffrey Gipson was born January 29, 1960.

Children of Peggy Jean Cunningham and Stanley Eugene Butler:

1. Phillip Gene Butler was born May 20, 1955.
2. Randall Lynn Butler was born January 22, 1962.
Children of Jerry Murrel Cunningham and Linda Sue Mills:

A2B4C4D1E3F1. Jerry Murrel Cunningham, Jr. was born August 5, 1963.

Children of James Lyndell Lyles and Betty Pierce:

A2B7C1D1E1F1. Phylesia Lyles was born May 19, 1959.

Children of Terry Gale Derrington and Linatine Small:

A2B7C1D1E2F1. Kimberly Derrington was born September 8, 1961.
A2B7C1D1E2F2. Shannon Derrington was born October 24, 1965.

Children of Joetta Derrington and Roy Jones:

A2B7C1D2E1F1. Barry Jones was born June 3, 1965.

Children of Larry Ray Wallace and Dandra Carlene Sowell:

A2B7C1D2E1F1. Mollie Elizabeth Wallace was born January 19, 1972.

Children of Ronnie Joe Wallace and Janice Kay Vaughan:

A2B7C1D2E2F1. Kerry Wallace was born August 18, 1963.
A2B7C1D2E2F2. Kevin Wallace was born March 10, 1967.

Children of Linda Sue Smith and Dave William Adams:

A2B8C1D1E1F1. Clint Edward Adams was born October 14, 1969.

Children of Brenda Carol Smith and Gregory Steven Reed:

A2B8C1D1E2F1. Valerie Lynn Reed was born December 27, 1971.

Children of Jerry Paul Bowlin and Jayna McCorkle:

A2B8C2D1E1F1. Paula Kay Bowlin was born March 10, 1966.
A2B8C2D1E1F2. Amanda L. Bowlin was born February 17, 1971.

Children of Judith Fay Brown and Benny Mathis:

A2B8C3D2E1F1. Richard Neal Mathis was born February 12, 1961.
Lisa Renee Mathis was born April 26, 1964.

Children of Charles R. Brown and Virginia Dale Northcott:

Charles Bradley Brown was born December 25, 1968.

Children of Kenneth Shon Brown and Linda Ann David:

Michael Shon Brown was born October 13, 1965.
Chad Mitchell Brown was born April 17, 1967.
Garrett Kayne Brown was born February 26, 1971.

Children of James Kerry Brown and Linda Dale Keeling:

Sonya Renee Brown was born June 29, 1966.
Jeffry Rae Brown was born February 12, 1970.

Children of Douglas Graham Tucker and Mary Evelyn Doores:

Laurie Ruth Tucker was born September 9, 1951.
Charles Douglas Tucker was born April 11, 1953.
Sabrina Ann Tucker was born May 10, 1955.

Children of Dorothy Louise Tucker and Robert Patrick McCann:

Patricia Gail McCann was born June 27, 1953.
Susan Diane McCann was born December 25, 1955.
Douglas Brown McCann was born March 17, 1957.

Seventh Generation

Children of Larry Lee Hooper and Judith Ann Grant:

Kenneth Robert Hooper was born February 1, 1962.
Larry Lynn Hooper was born August 29, 1967.
Children of Linda Norine Hooper and Rollie Ray Sypher:

A2B3C1D1E1F2G1. Denise Lynn Sypher was born November 30, 1961 at Charleston, South Carolina.

A2B3C1D1E1F2G2. Kristine Ray Sypher was born September 8, 1965 at Charlotte, North Carolina.

Children of Paul Phillip Donaldson and Linda Sue Paradise:

A2B3C1D1E2F1G1. Clifford Paul Donaldson was born August 7, 1963.

Children of Paul Phillip Donaldson and Sherri Roediger:

A2B3C1D1E2F1G2. Christian Ralph Donaldson was born in 1972.

Children of Garry William Smith and Denese Marie Zawinoski:

A2B4C1D1E3F1G1. Amy Lynn Smith was born September 5, 1971.

Children of William Franklin Smith and Tharese Getson:

A2B4C1D1E4F1G1. William Arnold Smith was born March 30, 1969.

Children of Thomas J. Wallace and Diana Gail Ramey:

A2B4C1D3E1F1G1. Angelia Levon Wallace was born May 29, 1971.

Children of Jerry Gale Wallace and Carolyn Sue Hoskin:

A2B4C1D3E1F2G1. Milissa Marie Wallace was born December 16, 1969.

Children of Rita Levon Wallace and Tommy Lee Crosby:

A2B4C1D3E1F3G1. Matthew Lee Crosby was born October 18, 1971.

Children of Victor Wayne Waldrop and Pamela Powell:

A2B4C2D2E1F1G1. Scott Wayne Waldrop was born October 27, 1965.

A2B4C2D2E1F1G2. Starla Michelle Waldrop was born August 20, 1968.

Children of Kelly Lee Waldrop and Barbara Ann Tidwell:

A2B4C2D2E1F2G1. James Edwin Waldrop was born July 9, 1969.
Children of Teresa Carol Waldrop and Lynn Mitchell:

A2B4C2D2E1F3G1. Lisa Ann Mitchell was born June 18, 1968.

Children of Cindy Marie Waldrop and Billy Gene Hurley:

A2B4C2D2E1F4G1. David Wayne Hurley was born May 18, 1968.
A2B4C2D2E1F4G2. Sharon Marie Hurley was born July 22, 1969.

Children of Sandra Kay Rudolph and Carlos Chavez:

A2B4C2D2E3F2G1. Carlos Aristides Chavez was born June 27, 1971.

Children of David Lee Waldrop and Cathy Sengier:

A2B4C2D3E1F1G1. Mark Joseph Waldrop was born May 22, 1972 in Illinois.

Children of Ruth Ann Waldrop and Gerald William Gostenik:


Children of Terry Allan Purcell and Lana Gilliand:

A2B4C2D3E3F1G1. Lori Ann Purcell was born August 30, 1970.

Children of Cynthia Jean Miller and David Allen Johnson:

SECOND GENERATION*

Children of Alexander Clark Wallace and Sophronia Jane Steed:

A4B1. James R. Wallace was born December 21, 1857 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died July 21, 1878 in Marshall County, Kentucky.

A4B2. Cornelia Camoline Wallace was born September 28, 1860 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died in Marshall County, Kentucky. She married Levi Franklin Wallace who was born in 1861 and died February 23, 1919. Seven children (page 116).

A4B3. Alexander Jason Wallace was born June 28, 1862 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died February 18, 1885 in Graves County, Kentucky.

A4B4. Corrinia Wallace was born October 18, 1864 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died March 31, 1888 in Graves County, Kentucky.

A4B5. Milton E. Wallace was born January 7, 1874 in Graves County, Kentucky and died May 10, 1905 in Graves County. He married (1) Bewillea Barnes who was born December 4, 1871 and died June 12, 1900. One child (page 117). He was married (2) in 1903 to Flora Feezor. One child (page 117).

A4B6. Lulla Wallace was born about 1879. She was married November 29, 1899 to J. C. Edwards.

A4B7. Effie Wallace was born in Kentucky and died at the age of 18.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Cornelia Camoline Wallace and Levi Franklin Wallace:

A4B2C1. Lucy Amelia Wallace was born July 2, 1884. She was married (1) August 18, 1910 to Theodore F. Herring who was born in 1865 and died in 1922. Seven children (page 117). She was married (2) June 6, 1926 to Edward Coles who died May 18, 1939.

* Second generation descendants of William and Chaney Wallace.
A4B2C2. John Milton Wallace was born December 13, 1885 and died February 1, 1969. He was married December 19, 1912 to Mary Cecile Reeder who was born June 6, 1891 at Elva, Kentucky and died August 19, 1971. Four children (page 118).

A4B2C3. Nellie Prudence Wallace was born July 7, 1888 at Elva, Kentucky and died May 29, 1918 at Elva. She married Lawrence C. Bouland who was born January 21, 1891 and died November 4, 1918 at Elva. Two children (page 118).

A4B2C4. Naomie April Wallace was born April 29, 1891 at Elva, Kentucky. She was married December 23, 1909 to George Baker who was born March 17, 1888 and died May 31, 1948. Eight children (page 118).

A4B2C5. Thomas Ray Wallace was born in 1895 at Elva, Kentucky and died in 1921. He was married May 14, 1915 to Lela Mae McKendree who was born December 18, 1898 and died June 3, 1962. Two children (page 119).


A4B2C7. Ola Mae Wallace was born in 1901 and died in 1923. She married Murray L. Robinson.

Children of Milton E. Wallace and Bewillea Barnes:

A4B5C1. Herman Sleigh Wallace was born March 8, 1899. He married Pansy M. Styers who was born September 1, 1903. Six children (page 119).

Children of Milton E. Wallace and Flora Feezer:

A4B5C2. Lewis Hayden Wallace was born March 18, 1904 in Graves County, Kentucky. He was married November 2, 1932 at Rainelle, West Virginia to Mary Grace Whitlock who was born January 6, 1905 at Williamsburg, West Virginia. Two children (page 120).

Fourth Generation

Children of Lucy Amelia Wallace and Theodore F. Herring:

A4B2C1D1. Infant (stillborn)

A4B2C1D2. Raymond Lawrence Herring was born August 1, 1913. He married (1) Thelma Robinson who died in 1960. Two children (page 120). He was married (2) in 1961 to Kathaleen Rudy.
A4B2C1D3. Ruth Herring was born December 4, 1915. She was married in February, 1932 to J. W. Madrey who died May 10, 1969. One child (page 120).

A4B2C1D4. Louis Russell Herring was born February 3, 1917. He was married about 1946 to Evelyn Agee. One child (page 120).

A4B2C1D5. James Porter Herring was born March 28, 1920 and died December 1, 1952. He was married June 19, 1948 at Memphis, Tennessee to Earline Whitwell. Two children (page 120).

A4B2C1D6. Infant (stillborn)

A4B2C1D7. Theodore Ferguson Herring was born April 30, 1923. He married (1) Kay Knight. He married (2) Juanita __________.

Children of John Milton Wallace and Mary Cecile Reeder:

A4B2C2D1. Charles Leslie Wallace was born December 12, 1914 at Little Cypress, Kentucky. He was married May 25, 1946 to Mae Williams. Two children (page 121).

A4B2C2D2. Ina Mae Wallace was born February 3, 1917 at Little Cypress, Kentucky and died December 2, 1966 at Calvert City, Kentucky. She was married February 3, 1938 to James Merlin Solomon who was born June 7, 1915 in Marshall County, Kentucky. Three children (page 121).

A4B2C2D3. Emma Louise Wallace was born January 28, 1921 and died December 10, 1921 (interred in Wallace Cemetery).

A4B2C2D4. Lewis Edward Wallace was born February 22, 1923 at Calvert City, Kentucky. He was married August 4, 1946 to Thelma G. Yates who was born October 1, 1926 at Kuttawa, Kentucky. Two children (page 121).

Children of Nellie Prudence Wallace and Lawrence C. Bouland:

A4B2C3D1. Harlie M. Bouland was born October 4, 1914 at Elva, Kentucky. He was married October 29, 1938 at Denver, Colorado to Alice M. Felton who was born November 15, 1920 at Denver. Four children (page 121).

A4B2C3D2. Rudy Ivy Bouland was born August 17, 1917 at Elva, Kentucky. He was married (1) May 19, 1935 to Opie Idella Curry who was born October 29, 1914 in Tennessee. Two children (page 122). He was married (2) in November, 1956 at Memphis, Tennessee to Frances __________. One child (page 122). He was married (3) July 3, 1959 at Dallas, Texas to Holly Koch. One child (page 122).

Children of Naomie April Wallace and George Baker:

A4B2C4D1. James Franklin Baker was born September 23, 1910. He was
married in 1952 to Onie Mae Dowdy who was born April 4, 1912.


A4B2C4D3. Bertha Baker was born February 16, 1914. She was married December 16, 1943 to Bovell Mayfield who was born December 16, 1906.

A4B2C4D4. John Stanley Baker was born November 30, 1915. He was married May 14, 1939 to Juanita Mae Jones who was born August 13, 1917. Two children (page 122).

A4B2C4D5. Melvin Murphy Baker was born February 2, 1919. He was married in July, 1943 to Glendola Coop who was born February 15, 1924. One child (page 122).

A4B2C4D6. Beatrice Mae Baker was born January 16, 1921 in McCracken County, Kentucky. She was married July 13, 1941 to Dennis Lindsey Boulnois who was born December 9, 1913 in Marshall County, Kentucky. Four children (page 123).

A4B2C4D7. Mayme Baker was born April 24, 1924. She was married December 23, 1945 to Ben Boggess. Two children (page 123).

A4B2C4D8. Barbara June Baker was born January 28, 1931. She was married October 14, 1950 to Clifton Eugene Draffen who was born September 30, 1929. Four children (page 123).

Children of Thomas Ray Wallace and Lela Mae McKendree:

A4B2C5D1. Howard Wallace was born June 12, 1916. He was married December 24, 1937 to Thelma Yates who was born February 18, 1913. Four children (page 123).

A4B2C5D2. Mirtie Frances Wallace was born July 14, 1918. She was married January 11, 1936 to George T. Morse. Three children (page 124).

Children of Myrtie Wallace and Aloysius Theodore Scheer:

A4B2C6D1. Mary Wilmuth Scheer was born August 30, 1921. She was married February 19, 1941 to Bernard Harold Carrico who was born August 20, 1917. Eleven children (page 124).

Children of Herman Sleigh Wallace and Pansy M. Styers:

A4B5C1D1. Mary Louise Wallace was born February 16, 1922. She married H. John Howard. Three children (page 124).

A4B5C1D2. Charles Milton Wallace was born January 1, 1924. He married Caroline Frost. Two children (page 125).
A4B5C1D3. Lee Wallace was born November 25, 1926 and died November 30, 1926.

A4B5C1D4. Elmaline Fay Wallace was born September 5, 1927. She married John Rich. Two children (page 125).

A4B5C1D5. George G. Wallace was born June 3, 1930. He married Delores Peterson. Two children (page 125).

A4B5C1D6. Sandra Lee Wallace was born March 3, 1942. She married James Dillon. Three children (page 125).

Children of Lewis Hayden Wallace and Mary Grace Whitlock:

A4B5C2D1. George Milton Wallace was born September 1, 1933. He was married (1) September 6, 1958 at Rainelle, West Virginia to Bonnie Jean Wyatt who was born March 20, 1929 at Rainelle and died January 30, 1971 at Rainelle. Two children (page 125). He was married (2) in November, 1971 to Bonnie Lou Bryant. One child (page 125).

A4B5C2D2. Lewis Hayden Wallace, Jr. was born October 22, 1938 at Rainelle, West Virginia. He was married March 25, 1967 to Darlene L. Meade who was born December 13, 1948. Two children (page 125).

Fifth Generation

Children of Raymond Lawrence Herring and Thelma Robinson:

A4B2C1D2E1. Russell Lawrence Herring (adopted) was born about 1954.

A4B2C1D2E2. Lucy Katherine Herring (adopted) was born about 1958.

Children of Ruth Herring and J. W. Madrey:

A4B2C1D3E1. Shirley Ann Madrey was born December 13, 1932. She was married about 1952 to Joe Thomas Ford. Two children (page 126).

Children of Louis Russell Herring and Evelyn Agee:


Children of James Porter Herring and Earline Whitwell:

A4B2C1D5E1. Dana Marie Herring was born in November, 1948. She was married in 1971 to Jimmy Head. One child (page 126).

A4B2C1D5E2. Anita Sue Herring was born May 20, 1952.
Children of Charles Leslie Wallace and Mae Williams:


A4B2C2D1E2. Sue Ellen Wallace was born June 26, 1949 at Louisville, Kentucky.

Children of Ina Mae Wallace and James Merlin Solomon:

A4B2C2D2E1. Patricia Mae Solomon was born November 12, 1938 at Calvert City, Kentucky. She was married August 17, 1963 at Calvert City to Lawrence Jerome Taylor who was born July 24, 1936 in Casey County, Kentucky. One child (page 126).

A4B2C2D2E2. Cecilia Fay Solomon was born June 21, 1940 at Calvert City, Kentucky.

A4B2C2D2E3. Mary Elizabeth Solomon was born October 2, 1942 at Calvert City, Kentucky. She was married June 6, 1964 at Calvert City to Steve William Harrington who was born August 29, 1942. Two children (page 126).

Children of Lewis Edward Wallace and Thelma G. Yates:

A4B2C2D4E1. Johnie Mack Wallace was born January 24, 1948 at Paducah, Kentucky. He was married June 29, 1968 to Patricia Miller who was born January 23, 1948. Two children (page 126).

A4B2C2D4E2. Glenda Rene Wallace was born April 26, 1951. She was married December 27, 1968 to Ronald Bruce Phillips who was born March 24, 1948. One child (page 126).

Children of Harlie M. Bouland and Alice M. Felton:

A4B2C3D1E1. Gary Albert Bouland was born January 6, 1940 at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. He was married in April, 1961 to Jane Strick. Three children (page 126).

A4B2C3D1E2. Judith Wynell Bouland was born August 1, 1941 at Reno, Oklahoma. She was married in June, 1959 to Jerry Coffin. Two children (page 127).

A4B2C3D1E3. Patricia Lee Bouland was born January 17, 1943 and died June 15, 1943.

A4B2C3D1E4. James Edgar Bouland was born December 20, 1951 at Denver, Colorado. He was married in November, 1970 to Mavis Williams.
Children of Rudy Ivy Bouland and Opie Idella Curry:

A4B2C3D2E1. Letha Nell Bouland was born June 30, 1941 (twin). She was married April 10, 1957 to Bobby Smith Byrd who was born September 15, 1939. Three children (page 127).

A4B2C3D2E2. Lennis Dale Bouland was born June 30, 1941 (twin). He was married April 23, 1960 to Patricia Ann Wright who was born October 21, 1941. Three children (page 127).

Children of Rudy Ivy Bouland and Frances:

A4B2C3D2E3. Paul David Bouland was born in December, 1957 at Memphis, Tennessee.

Children of Rudy Ivy Bouland and Holly Koch:

A4B2C3D2E4. Becky Bouland was born in July, 1960 at Dallas, Texas.

Children of Mittie Marie Baker and Leroy Roser:

A4B2C4D2E1. Betty Jean Roser was stillborn in 1930.


A4B2C4D2E5. Donald Lee Roser was born in 1945 and died in 1949.

Children of John Stanley Baker and Juanita Mae Jones:

A4B2C4D4E1. Gerald Stanley Baker was born October 11, 1940. He was married June 4, 1960 to Bettie Jean Brookshire who was born July 25, 1940.


Children of Melvin Murphy Baker and Glendola Coop:

A4B2C4D5E1. Betty Jean Baker was born July 14, 1944. She was married September 10, 1966 to Bruce Ball who was born October 26, 1943. One child (page 127).
Children of Beatrice Mae Baker and Dennis Lindsey Boulnois:

A4B2C4D6E1. Dennis Lindsey Boulnois, Jr. was born May 14, 1945. He was married March 22, 1963 to Joan Carol Wright who was born April 28, 1945. Two children (page 128).

A4B2C4D6E2. Linda Mae Boulnois was born December 2, 1948 and died December 6, 1948.

A4B2C4D6E3. Allen Lloyd Boulnois was born December 16, 1949. He was married July 6, 1968 to Linda Faye Sangster who was born February 10, 1951. One child (128).


Children of Mayme Baker and Ben Boggess:

A4B2C4D7E1. Michael Ben Boggess

A4B2C4D7E2. Mark Clayton Boggess

Children of Barbara June Baker and Clifton Eugene Draffen:

A4B2C4D8E1. Johnie Eugene Draffen was born August 30, 1951.

A4B2C4D8E2. Lanita Gail Draffen was born November 16, 1954.


Children of Howard Wallace and Thelma Yates:

A4B2C5D1E1. Jacqueline Janice Wallace (adopted) was born November 8, 1930. She was married July 23, 1950 to George Anthony Wallis who was born December 7, 1930. Four children (page 128).

A4B2C5D1E2. Charlotte Ann Wallace was born May 12, 1939. She was married June 9, 1957 to Louis Lineth Farley who was born March 30, 1936. Three children (page 128).

A4B2C5D1E3. Marilyn Jane Wallace was born March 25, 1941. She was married January 6, 1961 to George Faith who was born August 25, 1939. Three children (page 128).

A4B2C5D1E4. Gerald Thomas Wallace was born February 9, 1947. He was married November 20, 1964 to Deane Leach who was born October 21, 1949. One child (page 128).
Children of Mirtie Frances Wallace and George T. Morse:

A4B2C5D2E1. Ben Thomas Morse was born September 17, 1937. He was married April 3, 1959 to Melba Sue Freeman who was born July 7, 1937. Four children (page 128).

A4B2C5D2E2. Georgie Beth Morse was born August 17, 1941. She was married July 1, 1961 to Robert Duane Speers who was born May 20, 1936. Three children (page 129).

A4B2C5D2E3. Larry Wayne Morse was born September 6, 1943. He was married January 6, 1964 to Peggy Moore who was born July 7, 1946. Two children (page 129).

Children of Mary Wilmuth Scheer and Bernard Harold Carrico:

A4B2C6D1E1. Joseph Ronald Carrico was born April 27, 1942.

A4B2C6D1E2. Norma Marie Carrico was born June 2, 1943. She was married February 19, 1966 to Jerry Lewis Erwin who was born July 17, 1940. Three children (page 129).

A4B2C6D1E3. Carol Irene Carrico was born January 25, 1945. She was married August 26, 1966 to James Harvey Canter who was born May 14, 1943. Two children (page 129).


A4B2C6D1E5. Mary Elizabeth Carrico was born September 28, 1946 (twin). She was married November 27, 1965 to William Edward Hayden who was born April 1, 1947. Three children (page 129).

A4B2C6D1E6. Mary Elaine Carrico was born February 23, 1948. She was married November 19, 1966 to James Richard Hayden who was born August 17, 1948. Two children (page 129).


A4B2C6D1E10. Cynthia Rose Carrico was born March 14, 1960.


Children of Mary Louise Wallace and H. John Howard:

A4B5C1D1E1. Melode Louise Howard was born November 28, 1953.

A4B5C1D1E2. Jacklene Marie Howard was born September 28, 1956.
A4B5C1D1E3. Patricia Louise Howard was born July 25, 1958.

Children of Charles Milton Wallace and Caroline Frost:
A4B5C1D2E1. Charles Allen Wallace was born November 16, 1943.
A4B5C1D2E2. Paul Milton Wallace was born August 6, 1958.

Children of Elmaline Wallace and John Rich:
A4B5C1D4E1. Georgia Lynn Rich was born December 3, 1949.
A4B5C1D4E2. Leslie Jane Rich was born July 13, 1960.

Children of George G. Wallace and Delores Peterson:
A4B5C1D5E1. Sylvia Dianne Wallace was born July 24, 1954.
A4B5C1D5E2. Kurt John Wallace was born August 2, 1957.

Children of Sandra Lee Wallace and James Dillon:
A4B5C1D6E1. Kathy Ann Dillon was born November 4, 1961 (twin).
A4B5C1D6E2. Kelly Elizabeth Dillon was born November 4, 1961 (twin).
A4B5C1D6E3. John Eric Dillon was born August 21, 1963.

Children of George Milton Wallace and Bonnie Jean Wyatt:
A4B5C2D1E1. Sue Ellen Wallace was born November 6, 1961 at Rainelle, West Virginia.
A4B5C2D1E2. Frances Ann Wallace was born February 24, 1966 at Rainelle, West Virginia.

Children of George Milton Wallace and Bonnie Lou Bryant:
A4B5C2D1E3. Carl Hayden Wallace was born August 10, 1972 at Summersville, West Virginia.

Children of Lewis Hayden Wallace, Jr. and Darlene Meade:
A4B5C2D2E1. Lewis Daniel Wallace was born August 8, 1968 at Rainelle, West Virginia.
A4B5C2D2E2. Brian Michael Wallace was born October 2, 1969 at Summersville, West Virginia.
Sixth Generation

Children of Shirley Ann Madrey and Joe Thomas Ford:

A4B2C1D3E1F1. Joe Thomas Ford, Jr. was born April 23, 1953 at Mayfield, Kentucky.

A4B2C1D3E1F2. Shawn Ford was born January 5, 1958 at Mayfield, Kentucky.

Children of Dana Marie Herring and Jimmy Head:

A4B2C1D5E1F1. Jenifer Head was born in November, 1971.

Children of Patricia Mae Solomon and Lawrence Jerome Taylor:

A4B2C2D2E1F1. David Taylor (adopted) was born June 28, 1968.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Solomon and Steve William Harrington:

A4B2C2D2E3F1. John Andrew Harrington was born September 28, 1968.

A4B2C2D2E3F2. Pamela Fay Harrington was born April 12, 1971.

Children of Johnie Mack Wallace and Patricia Miller:


Children of Glenda Rene Wallace and Ronald Bruce Phillips:


Children of Gary Albert Bouland and Jane Strick:


A4B2C3D1E1F2. Deborah Bouland was born in September, 1965.

Children of Judith Wynell Bouland and Jerry Coffin:

A4B2C3D1E2F1. Jerry Dean Coffin was born in November, 1959.


Children of Letha Nell Bouland and Bobby Smith Byrd:

A4B2C3D2E1F1. Patricia Nell Byrd was born March 31, 1958.


A4B2C3D2E1F3. Deanna Lee Byrd was born January 5, 1972.

Children of Lennis Dale Bouland and Patricia Ann Wright:

A4B2C3D2E2F1. Christopher Dale Bouland was born June 12, 1962.


Children of Thomas Ray Roser and Linnie Joe Payne:

A4B2C4D2E2F1. Judy Roser

Children of William Robert Roser and June:

A4B2C4D2E3F1. Billy Roser

A4B2C4D2E3F2. Gary Roser

A4B2C4D2E3F3. Keith Roser

A4B2C4D2E3F4. Meeshel Roser

Children of Melvin Lewis Roser and Betty:

A4B2C4D2E4F1. Mike Roser

A4B2C4D2E4F2. Cathy Roser

Children of Betty Jean Baker and Bruce Bell:

A4B2C4D5E1F1. Allison Marie Bell was born September 13, 1971.
Children of Dennis Lindsey Boulnois, Jr. and Joan Carol Wright:

A4B2C4D6E1F1. Susan Renee Boulnois was born October 11, 1963.

Children of Allen Lloyd Boulnois and Linda Faye Sangster:


Children of Jacqueline Janice Wallace and George Anthony Wallis:

A4B2C5D1E1F1. Bobby Anthony Wallis was born July 30, 1952.
A4B2C5D1E1F2. Michael George Wallis was born November 30, 1953.

Children of Charlotte Ann Wallace and Louis Lineth Farley:


Children of Marilyn Jane Wallace and George Faith:

A4B2C5D1E3F2. Craig Steven Faith was born February 12, 1964.
A4B2C5D1E3F3. Chad William Faith was born December 6, 1970.

Children of Gerald Thomas Wallace and Deane Leach:


Children of Ben Thomas Morse and Melba Sue Freeman:

A4B2C5D2E1F1. Gerald Thomas Morse was born April 8, 1961 (twin).
A4B2C5D2E1F2. Clarence Wayne Morse was born April 8, 1961 (twin) and died April 9, 1963.
Lisa Gay Morse was born November 9, 1964.

Barry Morse was born January 21, 1968.

Children of Georgie Beth Morse and Robert Duane Speers:
- Richard Dean Speers was born February 24, 1962.
- Bruce Alan Speers was born November 24, 1965.
- Douglas Duane Speers was born November 2, 1968.

Children of Larry Wayne Morse and Peggy Moore:
- Larry Wayne Morse, Jr. was born October 18, 1964.
- Curt Allen Morse was born November 19, 1968.

Children of Norma Marie Carrico and Jerry Lewis Erwin:
- Jean Marie Erwin was born December 7, 1968.
- William Lewis Erwin was born January 20, 1970.
- Gerri Ann Erwin was born July 21, 1972.

Children of Carol Irene Carrico and James Harvey Canter:
- Keith Edward Canter was born July 21, 1967.
- Sherri Ann Canter was born December 9, 1970.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Carrico and William Edward Hayden:
- Christy Lynn Hayden was born November 27, 1966.
- Jeffery William Hayden was born May 8, 1969.
- Jenise Renea Hayden was born August 7, 1971.

Children of Mary Elaine Carrico and James Richard Hayden:
- Richard Todd Hayden was born October 3, 1967.
- Mark Alan Hayden was born November 26, 1969.
DESCENDANTS OF ANNA MARIAH WALLACE

Second Generation*

Children of Anna Mariah Wallace and John Wesley Riley:

A5B1. William Riley was born about 1848 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He is believed to have lived most of his adult life in Macon County, Missouri.

A5B2. Alexander Lee Riley was born December 5, 1852 probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died September 4, 1927 (interred near Texarkana, Texas). He married (1) Madora E. Shemwell who was born in 1858 and died in 1878. One child (page 132). He married (2) Priscilla Jane Reeves who was born September 30, 1863 and died February 16, 1945 (interred near Texarkana, Texas). Eight children (page 133).

A5B3. John Houston Riley was born probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He is thought to have lived his entire life in North Carolina.

A5B4. Amanda Riley was born probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She is thought to have married a Dunkard preacher named Miller, had at least two daughters, and lived her entire life in North Carolina.

A5B5. Minerva Riley was born probably in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Third Generation

Children of Alexander Lee Riley and Madora E. Shemwell:

A5B2C1. Amelia Riley was born January 5, 1878 and died January 29, 1955. She was married about 1895 to Ebb Cox who was born February 18, 1873 and died May 21, 1950. Eight children (page 133).

* Second generation descendants of William and Chaney Wallace.
Children of Alexander Lee Riley and Priscilla Jane Reeves:

A5B2C2. Lula Mordecie Riley was born October 1, 1881 and died June 26, 1962. She was married November 25, 1906 to James Edwin Bruce who was born April 1, 1866 and died December 30, 1928. Two children (page 134).

A5B2C3. Cora Lee Riley was born September 4, 1883 and died in December, 1883.

A5B2C4. Walter Houston Riley was born October 25, 1884. He was married June 6, 1912 to Frances Strickler who was born October 26, 1888. Four children (page 134).

A5B2C5. Lilith Vada Riley was born April 7, 1887 and died March 8, 1947. She was married May 18, 1914 to John Wesley Shell who was born September 14, 1885 and died June 15, 1967. Two children (page 134).


A5B2C7. William Wesley Riley was born October 16, 1892 and died October 18, 1892.

A5B2C8. James Landon Riley was born August 22, 1894 and died March 17, 1935. He was married November 1, 1923 to Esther Era Allen who was born June 28, 1903. Four children (page 134).

A5B2C9. Alverta Frances Riley was born August 26, 1899. She was married December 21, 1919 to Samuel Wesley Capps who was born February 27, 1897. One child (page 135).

Fourth Generation

Children of Amelia Riley and Ebb Cox:

A5B2C1D1. Galon Cox was born January 16, 1896 and died July 14, 1916.

A5B2C1D2. Guy Cox was born June 2, 1897 and died February 8, 1967. He married Myra Tucker. One child (page 135).

A5B2C1D3. Gratt Cox was born November 24, 1898. He married Gertrude Holly. Two children (page 135).

A5B2C1D4. Ottway Cox was born December 31, 1899 and died March 25, 1901.

A5B2C1D5. Mary Grace Cox was born March 13, 1902. She married Augusta Griffin. One child (page 135).

A5B2C1D6. David Cox was born September 29, 1903. He married Oleta Keel.
Prellon Cox was born June 18, 1906 and died March 7, 1958.

Glanos Cox was born December 12, 1909. He married (1) Cordia White. Three children (page 135). He married (2) Joy

Children of Lula Mordecie Riley and James Edwin Bruce:

Robert Riley Bruce was born June 15, 1910 and died December 25, 1964. He was married September 2, 1931 to Margaret Thompson who was born December 17, 1910 and died February 18, 1961. Nine children (page 136).

Lucille Jane Bruce was born April 7, 1912. She was married December 31, 1931 to Abe Friesen who was born May 3, 1907.

Children of Walter Houston Riley and Frances Strickler:

Lee Strickler Riley was born May 14, 1913 and died May 25, 1969. He was married February 14, 1942 to Marguerite Crawford who was born April 21, 1912. Four children (page 136).

Dorothy Ruth Riley was born February 9, 1915. She was married June 7, 1941 to Lester Laird who was born March 13, 1918. Two children (page 136).

Lyman Walter Riley was born May 15, 1918. He was married July 7, 1941 to Dorothy Hayes who was born October 12, 1920. Four children (page 137).

Wallace Bennett Riley was born July 13, 1927. He was married in 1960 to Mercedes Tompkins who was born June 30, 1934. Two children (page 137).

Children of Lilith Vada Riley and John Wesley Shell:

Rose Alice Shell was born March 5, 1915 and died March 27, 1915.

Jerome Wesley Shell (adopted) was born February 16, 1920. He was married February 10, 1945 to Louise Warman who was born November 12, 1920. Four children (page 137).

Children of James Landon Riley and Esther Era Allen:

Esther Frances Riley was born October 12, 1924. She was married August 7, 1948 to John K. Smithen who was born February 1, 1925. Three children (page 137).

Elizabeth Helen Riley was born June 11, 1926.
A5B2C8D3. Mary Jane Riley was born April 20, 1928. She was married July 27, 1950 to Robert Studebaker who was born July 31, 1917. Three children (page 137).

A5B2C8D4. James Landon Riley, Jr. was born August 21, 1934. He was married December 23, 1959 to Wynona Caldwell who was born March 28, 1932. One child (page 138).

Children of Alverta Frances Riley and Samuel Wesley Capps:

A5B2C9D1. Betty Jo Capps was born May 9, 1922. She was married August 16, 1939 to Willie Julius Matson who was born December 17, 1918. Two children (page 138).

Fifth Generation

Children of Guy Cox and Myra Tucker:

A5B2C1D2E1. E. L. Cox was born January 10, 1927. He married Betty Jacks. Three children (page 138).

Children of Gratt Cox and Gertrude Holly:

A5B2C1D3E1. Lavena Cox was born March 31, 1922. She married Jewell Bradford. Two children (page 138).

A5B2C1D3E2. Amelia Dixie Cox was born October 18, 1925. She married John Massey. Two children (page 138).

Children of Mary Grace Cox and Argusta Griffin:

A5B2C1D5E1. Lilly Marie Griffin was born February 20, 1928. She married Robert Edward Throgmorton who was born March 8, 1924. Three children (page 138).

Children of Glanos Cox and Cordia White:

A5B2C1D8E1. Dixie Joan Cox was born July 23, 1938. She married Clarence Jake Tripp. Six children (page 139).

A5B2C1D8E2. Johnny Lee Cox was born April 4, 1941. He married Phillis Ann Whitaker. Two children (page 139).

A5B2C1D8E3. Patty Lou Cox was born March 5, 1943. She married Richard Dean Gerry. Three children (page 139).
Children of Robert Riley Bruce and Margaret Thompson:

A5B2C2D1E1. Rose Mary Bruce was born June 19, 1932. She was married (1) August 16, 1952 to James Bergenske who was born August 27, 1930 and died July 21, 1962. Three children (page 139). She was married (2) January 30, 1965 to Worley Kenney who was born September 19, 1932. One child (page 140). (Rose Mary adopted his two children by a previous marriage and he adopted her three children.)

A5B2C2D1E2. James Robert Bruce was born July 6, 1934. He was married May 11, 1954 to Faye Dean Winders who was born March 30, 1936. Three children (page 140).

A5B2C2D1E3. Margaret Jane Bruce was born October 23, 1940. She was married July 12, 1958 to Donald F. Daniel who was born February 26, 1939. Four children (page 140).


A5B2C2D1E5. Martha Ann Bruce was born October 7, 1945. She was married (1) June 3, 1963 to James Salyer. One child (page 140). She was married (2) October 8, 1965 to Conrad Bryant who was born May 4, 1942. Two children (page 141).

A5B2C2D1E6. Michelle Sue Bruce was born November 15, 1947. She was married December 20, 1969 to Gail Wolf who was born September 17, 1946. Two children (page 141).

A5B2C2D1E7. Rebecca Lou Bruce was born September 21, 1950. She was married June 5, 1971 to Jeffry Allen Rich who was born February 14, 1950.

A5B2C2D1E8. Christine Lee Bruce was born March 4, 1952.


Children of Lee Strickler Riley and Marguerite Crawford:


A5B2C4D1E2. Thomas Lee Riley was born May 20, 1947. He was married May 20, 1971 to Mary Karen Stieffel who was born March 2, 1950.

A5B2C4D1E3. James David Riley was born October 14, 1948.

A5B2C4D1E4. Michael Crawford Riley was born August 7, 1957.

Children of Dorothy Ruth Riley and Lester Laird:

A5B2C4D2E1. Barbara Jane Laird (adopted) was born June 18, 1951. She
was married November 10, 1968 to Clyde Vincent Graney who was born October 2, 1949. Two children (page 141).

A5B2C4D2E2. Richard Allan Laird was born November 26, 1952.

Children of Lyman Walter Riley and Dorothy Hayes:

A5B2C4D3E1. Patricia Lee Riley was born February 5, 1946. She was married June 18, 1967 to Stephen Michael Hattman who was born in 1945.
A5B2C4D3E2. David Riley was born October 21, 1947.
A5B2C4D3E4. Brian Walter Riley was born November 22, 1959.

Children of Wallace Bennett Riley and Mercedes Tompkins:

A5B2C4D4E2. Edna Marie Riley was born August 27, 1964.

Children of Jerome Wesley Shell and Louise Warman:

A5B2C5D2E1. Jerome Wesley Shell, Jr. was born July 15, 1947.
A5B2C5D2E2. Timothy Bruce Shell was born April 6, 1949.
A5B2C5D2E3. Isophene Louise Shell was born March 10, 1953.
A5B2C5D2E4. Margaret Shell was born August 1, 1956.

Children of Esther Frances Riley and John K. Smithen:

A5B2C8D1E1. Nancy K. Smithen was born July 26, 1950.
A5B2C8D1E2. John Edward Smithen was born October 3, 1953.
A5B2C8D1E3. Barbara Ann Smithen was born November 7, 1956.

Children of Mary Jane Riley and Robert Studebaker:

A5B2C8D3E1. Linda Susan Studebaker was born October 7, 1951.
Children of James Landon Riley, Jr. and Wynona Caldwell:

A5B2C8D4E1. Reida Ann Riley was born June 20, 1962.

Children of Betty Jo Capps and Willie Julius Matson:

A5B2C9D1E1. Eddie Jean Matson was born August 28, 1940. She was married November 5, 1960 to Garry Roy Kriedeman who was born September 30, 1939. Two children (page 141).

A5B2C9D1E2. Samuel Wesley Matson was born February 27, 1943. He was married June 15, 1969 to Harriet Josephine Wheelis who was born October 13, 1946.

Sixth Generation

Children of E. L. Cox and Betty Jacks:

A5B2C1D2E1F1. Terry Cox was born October 27, 1952.

A5B2C1D2E1F2. Michael Cox was born December 18, 1955.

A5B2C1D2E1F3. Janice Cox was born December 29, 1959.

Children of Lavena Cox and Jewell Bradford:

A5B2C1D3E1F1. Ronny Bradford was born July 24, 1943 and died September 22, 1959.

A5B2C1D3E1F2. Glen Dale Bradford was born May 20, 1953. He was married July 14, 1972 to Sharron Jean Throgmorton* who was born October 13, 1953.

* Daughter of Lilly Marie Griffin and Robert Edward Throgmorton (page 135).

Children of Amelia Dixie Cox and John Massey:

A5B2C1D3E2F1. Judy Massey was born August 7, 1945. She married Michael R. Campbell.

A5B2C1D3E2F2. Johnny Massey was born February 11, 1950. He married Elaine Cook.

Children of Lilly Marie Griffin and Robert Edward Throgmorton:

A5B2C1D5E1F1. Edward Graham Throgmorton was born May 7, 1947. He
married Barbara Jane Edwards. Two children (page 141).

A5B2C1D5E1F2. Mary Joyce Throgmorton was born February 20, 1951. She married Sammy Workman.

A5B2C1D5E1F3. Sharron Jean Throgmorton was born October 13, 1953. She was married July 14, 1972 to Glen Dale Bradford* who was born May 20, 1953.

* Son of Lavena Cox and Jewell Bradford (page 135).

Children of Dixie Joan Cox and Clarence Jake Tripp:

A5B2C1D8E1F1. Cordelia Joan Tripp was born June 26, 1954.

A5B2C1D8E1F2. Clarence Eugene Tripp was born December 2, 1955.

A5B2C1D8E1F3. Pattie Lee Lewis Tripp was born October 16, 1958.

A5B2C1D8E1F4. Tammy Adela Tripp was born July 20, 1960.

A5B2C1D8E1F5. Glen Daniel Tripp was born August 31, 1961.

A5B2C1D8E1F6. Lisa Marie Tripp was born December 10, 1964.

Children of Johnny Lee Cox and Phillis Ann Whitaker:

A5B2C1D8E2F1. William Glen Cox was born July 24, 1963.

A5B2C1D8E2F2. Johnny Lee Cox, Jr. was born July 4, 1964.

Children of Patty Lou Cox and Richard Dean Gerry:

A5B2C1D8E3F1. Ricky Dean Gerry was born August 19, 1960.

A5B2C1D8E3F2. Debra Ann Gerry was born July 29, 1961.

A5B2C1D8E3F3. Dixie Lynn Gerry was born September 5, 1963.

Children of Rose Mary Bruce and James Bergenske:

A5B2C2D1E1F1. Brent Douglas Bergenske* was born January 22, 1954.

A5B2C2D1E1F2. Lisa Ann Bergenske* was born May 12, 1958.


* Adopted by Worley Kenney.
Children of Rose Mary Bruce and Worley Kenney:

A5B2C2D1E1F4. Michael Riley Kenney was born May 25, 1968.

Children of Worley Kenney adopted by Rose Mary Bruce:

A5B2C2D1E1F5. David Kenney was born June 22, 1959.

Children of James Robert Bruce and Faye Dean Winders:

A5B2C2D1E2F1. Debera Linn Bruce was born November 20, 1954.
A5B2C2D1E2F2. James Robin Bruce was born February 22, 1960.

Children of Margaret Jane Bruce and Donald F. Daniel:

A5B2C2D1E3F4. Laura Elaine Daniel was born June 16, 1964.

Children of Joseph Michael Bruce and Elaine ________:

A5B2C2D1E4F1. Mary Therese Bruce
A5B2C2D1E4F2. James Brian Bruce
A5B2C2D1E4F3. Natalie Celeste Bruce
A5B2C2D1E4F4. Tonya Lynette Bruce
A5B2C2D1E4F5. Tamara Susanne Bruce

Children of Martha Ann Bruce and James Salyer:

A5B2C2D1E5F1. Jane Louise Salyer* was born January 19, 1964.

* Adopted by Conrad Bryant.
Children of Martha Ann Bruce and Conrad Bryant:

A5B2C2D1E5F2. Adam Allison Bryant was born April 5, 1967.
A5B2C2D1E5F3. Alan Ray Bryant was born February 18, 1968.

Children of Michelle Sue Bruce and Gail Wolf:

A5B2C2D1E6F1. Gailene Celeste Wolf was stillborn December 29, 1970.
A5B2C2D1E6F2. Shane Daniel Wolf was born February 7, 1972.

Children of Barbara Jane Laird and Clyde Vincent Craney:

A5B2C4D2E1F1. Vincent Clyde Craney was born September 3, 1969.
A5B2C4D2E1F2. Howard Edwin Craney was born October 2, 1971.

Children of Eddie Jean Matson and Garry Roy Kriedeman:

A5B2C9D1E1F1. Kelly Ann Kriedeman was born January 8, 1963.
A5B2C9D1E1F2. Christina Lynn Kriedeman was born August 2, 1966.

Seventh Generation

Children of Edward Graham Throgmorton and Barbara Jane Edwards:

A5B2C1D5E1F1G1. Dana Michelle Throgmorton was born April 21, 1969.
A5B2C1D5E1F1G2. Paul Edward Throgmorton was born September 3, 1970.
DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA JANE WALLACE

Second Generation*

Children of Martha Jane Wallace and Peter Cole Riley:

A6B1. Calvin Bob Riley was born in 1854 in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died in 1932 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He married (1) Betty Cox. Two children (page 142). He married (2) Elizabeth Tyree Owen who was born in 1867 in Marshall County and died in 1932 in Marshall County.

A6B2. Alice M. Riley was born in 1865 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was married May 8, 1885 to Lewis E. Wallace who was born in 1858 in Monroe County, Illinois and died in 1925. Two children (page 142).

A6B3. Euna Riley was born in Montgomery County, North Carolina and died in Montgomery County.

A6B4. Amanda Riley was born in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married (1) Cornelius. She married (2) Matt Baker in Kentucky. It is known she had at least one child (page 143).

Third Generation

Children of Calvin Bob Riley and Betty Cox:

A6B1C1. Edd C. Riley was married but left no descendants.

A6B1C2. Barney Riley was born in Marshall County, Kentucky and died at a young age.

Children of Alice M. Riley and Lewis E. Wallace:

A6B2C1. Guy George Wallace was born March 13, 1886 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married April 25, 1925 to Hazel Humphrey who was born June 25, 1892 and died March 20, 1966.

* Second generation descendants of William and Chaney Wallace,

Children of Amanda Riley and Matt Baker:

A6B4C1. Baker married Hill Burkholder. Their descendants are thought to reside in the vicinity of Paducah, Kentucky.
DESCENDANTS OF NANCY CAROLINE WALLACE

Second Generation*

Children of Nancy Caroline Wallace and Eldridge Riley:

A7B1. Nelson Frank Riley was born October 23, 1857 in Yadkin County, North Carolina and died December 20, 1931 in Marshall County, Kentucky.

A7B2. Florence Latisha Riley was born in 1860 in Yadkin County, North Carolina and died in 1934 in Graves County, Kentucky. She was married in 1879 in Yadkin County to Bryan Wesley Jarvis who was born in 1854 in North Carolina and died in 1933 in Graves County. Nine children

A7B3. George W. Riley was born October 12, 1862 in Yadkin County, North Carolina and died September 15, 1902 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married February 13, 1890 to Ada Boas.

A7B4. Joseph Commodore Riley was born June 4, 1868 and died May 5, 1941 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He married Mattie May Edwards who was born October 3, 1874 and died March 31, 1948. Thirteen children

A7B5. Dallas Lee Riley was born July 30, 1870 and died December 10, 1940. He married Melissa Onora Baker who was born January 6, 1874 and died December 28, 1921. Four children

A7B6. Peter Clark Riley was born November 2, 1873 and died February 19, 1955 in Texas. He married (1) Mary Arlie Davis who died in 1912. Eight children. He was married (2) October 13, 1913 to Mary Bland Holsapple who was born July 27, 1889 and died June 30, 1930. One child

Third Generation

Children of Florence Latisha Riley and Bryan Wesley Jarvis:

A7B2C1. Ernest Clifford Jarvis was born June 25, 1881 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died October 31, 1954 in Marshall County. He married Lillie Holmes who was born April 21, 1881 in Graves County, Kentucky and died April 18, 1953. Three children

* Second generation descendants of William and Chaney Wallace.
A7B2C2. Paul Jarvis was born September 17, 1883 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died January 18, 1945. He was married October 13, 1910 at Oak Level, Kentucky to Ida Mae Burkhart who was born February 27, 1889 in Marshall County. Five children (page 148).

A7B2C3. Lonnie Beecher Jarvis was born December 9, 1885 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died August 23, 1969. He was married December 24, 1910 to Letha Bohannon who was born September 13, 1888. One child (page 148).

A7B2C4. Ada Lee Jarvis was born November 7, 1886 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died June 8, 1922. She was married September 9, 1908 to William Robert Smith who was born March 9, 1884 and died November 28, 1965. Five children (page 148).

A7B2C5. George Eldridge Jarvis was born December 31, 1889 and died December 31, 1965. He was married February 19, 1914 to Pearl Reed who was born October 16, 1888. Eight children (page 149).

A7B2C6. Hallie Jarvis was born in 1894 and died in 1919.

A7B2C7. Trent Jarvis was born in 1896 and died in 1900.

A7B2C8. Cecil Hays Jarvis was born August 15, 1897 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married December 23, 1927 to Ethel Park who was born September 9, 1903. Two children (page 149).


Children of Joseph Commodore Riley and Mattie May Edwards:

A7B4C1. Lexie Galon Riley was born August 19, 1893. He was married (1) August 28, 1915 to Oma Perna Johnson who was born August 27, 1894 and died August 17, 1945. Seven children (page 149). He was married (2) October 1, 1949 to Mary Delila Ball.

A7B4C2. Donie Riley was born November 1, 1894 and died October 22, 1972. She was married May 28, 1913 to John Clarence Johnston who was born August 4, 1888 and died December 6, 1950. Four children (page 150).

A7B4C3. Rudy John Riley was born March 24, 1896. He married (1) Nellie Gladys Daws who was born January 15, 1899 and died November 20, 1961. One child (page 150). He was married (2) June 14, 1963 to Vera Thelma Riley Youngblood* who was born December 29, 1898.

A7B4C4. Lena Riley was born November 15, 1897 at Benton, Kentucky. She was married July 18, 1917 to Jeff Thomas Arant who was born January 29, 1895 at Benton. Three children (page 151).

A7B4C5. Hudson Riley was born March 3, 1900. He was married (1) in 1918 at Metropolis, Illinois to Myrtle Stagner who was born in Marshall
County, Kentucky. He was married (2) October 9, 1934 at Carlingsville, Illinois to Erby Jennings who was born October 26, 1909 in St. Clair County, Illinois. Five children (page 151).

A7B4C6. Euna Riley was born October 15, 1902. She was married May 15, 1922 to Johnnie D. Copeland who was born June 5, 1900. Two children (page 151).

A7B4C7. Hobert McKinley Riley was born February 19, 1904 and died July 1, 1959. He was married April 15, 1935 to Emma Helen Coleman who was born October 12, 1906 and died September 1, 1949. Two children (page 151).

A7B4C8. Hazel Marie Riley was born September 24, 1905 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married (1) in August, 1926 in Missouri to Walter Powers. One child (page 152). She was married (2) in June, 1936 to Monte L. Greene. One child (page 152).

A7B4C9. Guy Roscoe Riley was born June 25, 1907 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married May 25, 1940 at Monrovia, California to Edith Knapp who was born August 9, 1909 at Glendora, California. One child (page 152).

A7B4C10. Mary Nell Riley was born July 29, 1910.

A7B4C11. George Woodrow Riley was born March 28, 1913 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married May 27, 1938 to Agnes Henrietta Zink who was born August 11, 1916 at St. Louis, Missouri. Two children (page 152).

A7B4C12. Joseph Martin Riley was born November 22, 1914 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married April 8, 1940 to Virginia Inez Spann who was born December 4, 1917. One child (page 152).

A7B4C13. Ina Faye Riley was born November 4, 1918 at Benton, Kentucky. She was married July 13, 1945 to Lyles Barham Cook who was born March 28, 1920 at Nashville, Tennessee. Two children (page 152).

* Daughter of Dallas Lee Riley and Melissa Onora Baker (page 146).

Children of Dallas Lee Riley and Melissa Onora Baker:

A7B5C1. Dolphus Nelson Riley was born October 30, 1892 in Graves County, Kentucky and died February 27, 1939. He was married December 23, 1920 at Metropolis, Illinois to Trixie Lillian Potter who was born in McCracken County, Kentucky. Two children (page 152).

A7B5C2. Bethel Gordie Riley was born January 9, 1894 and died June 4, 1964. She was married June 29, 1912 to Guy Wallace Feezor* who was born October 4, 1891. One child (page 153).

A7B5C3. Vera Thelma Riley was born December 29, 1898. She was married (1) December 27, 1919 to Dewey Prentice Youngblood who was born Novem-
ber 12, 1898. Four children (page 153). She was married (2) June 12, 1963 to Rudy John Riley** who was born March 24, 1896.

A7B5C4. Casey Alfred Riley was born November 6, 1906 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was married September 1, 1933 to Elsie Victoria Browning who was born March 2, 1911 in Canada. Two children (page 153).

* Son of Ellen Eliza Wallace and Henry Burnette Feezor (page 87).
** Son of Joseph Commodore Riley and Mattie May Edwards (page 145).

Children of Peter Clark Riley and Mary Arlie Davis:

A7B6C1. Ruby Riley was born May 7, 1899. She married Arthur Lane who was born May 1, 1896 and died in 1962. One child (page 153).

A7B6C2. Reba Ann Riley was born June 13, 1904. She was married November 25, 1918 to Lonnie Leslie Morrison who was born December 2, 1902 and died February 4, 1965. Eight children (page 153).


A7B6C4. Fred Thomas Riley was born August 14, 1912. He was married May 23, 1942 to Helen Nadine Morrison. Two children (page 154).

A7B6C5. Bannan Riley
A7B6C6. Been Riley
A7B6C7. Curtis Riley
A7B6C8. William Riley

Children of Peter Clark Riley and Mary Bland Holsapple:

A7B6C9. Rae Riley was born July 12, 1914 at Dennison, Texas. She was married November 20, 1933 at Tulsa, Oklahoma to Alvin D. Jones who was born October 4, 1909 at San Antonio, Texas and died February 24, 1964. Two children (page 154).

Fourth Generation

Children of Ernest Clifford Jarvis and Lillie Holmes:

A7B2C1D1. Cletus Jarvis was born November 3, 1904. He was married May 5, 1927 to Irene Babb who was born October 26, 1907. Three children (page 155).
A7B2C1D2. Alta Jarvis was born February 5, 1910. She was married September 15, 1928 to Clarence Rudy Goad who was born June 19, 1908. One child (page 155).

A7B2C1D3. Street Jarvis was born August 30, 1913. He was married June 11, 1938 to Hildreth Cornelia Burgess who was born July 6, 1920. Three children (page 155).

Children of Paul Jarvis and Ida Mae Burkhart:

A7B2C2D1. Learh Jarvis was born September 11, 1911 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married September 24, 1933 to William Filbeck who was born May 5, 1910. Two children (page 155).

A7B2C2D2. Lala Jarvis was born July 31, 1913 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died February 7, 1915.


A7B2C2D4. Elwood Jarvis was born November 13, 1925 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married June 28, 1944 to Marilee Nance who was born January 9, 1930. Two children (page 155).

A7B2C2D5. Latha May Jarvis was born February 26, 1930 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married May 17, 1947 to John Hampton Smith* who was born October 21, 1922 at Symsonia, Kentucky. Two children (page 156).

* Son of Susie Irene Bowlin and John Henry Smith (page 91).

Children of Lonnie Beecher Jarvis and Letha Bohannon:

A7B2C3D1. Ruth Jarvis was born January 19, 1921. She was married November 15, 1935 to Roy Filbeck who was born October 15, 1917. One child (page 156).

Children of Ada Lee Jarvis and William Robert Smith:

A7B2C4D1. Pearl Smith was born August 5, 1909.

A7B2C4D2. Acton Smith was born January 25, 1911. He was married December 8, 1934 to Ella Leona Honline who was born January 21, 1911. Two children (page 156).

A7B2C4D3. Arvel Smith was born September 20, 1913. He was married June 1, 1940 to Masie Margaret Murphy who was born April 4, 1921. Four children (page 156).

A7B2C4D4. Florence Smith was born January 14, 1915. She was married December 4, 1941 to Paul Scheer who was born October 27, 1902 and

A7B2C4D5. Cecil Jarvis Smith was born April 19, 1920. He was married November 27, 1947 to Blanche Tapscott who was born July 11, 1922. Three children (page 156).

Children of George Eldridge Jarvis and Pearl Reed:


A7B2C5D2. Jewell Jarvis was born April 15, 1918. He married Jonnie Reema Styers who was born January 26, 1919. Two children (page 157).

A7B2C5D3. Graydon Jarvis was born May 25, 1920. He was married April 14, 1956 to Dovie M. Haley who was born August 12, 1924. Two children (page 157).

A7B2C5D4. Doris Jarvis was born May 22, 1922. She was married May 15, 1954 to William D. Burton. Two children (page 157).


A7B2C5D6. Charlotte Jarvis was born January 21, 1926. She was married November 28, 1946 to James Prizzell who was born April 30, 1924. Two children (page 157).

A7B2C5D7. Blake Jarvis was born September 31, 1929. He married Faye McManus who was born May 23, 1936. Four children (page 158).

A7B2C5D8. Norma Lee Jarvis was born March 31, 1931. She was married November 26, 1950 to Thomas Nelson who was born July 10, 1931. Three children (page 158).

Children of Cecil Hays Jarvis and Ethel Park:

A7B2C8D1. Bobby Lewis Jarvis was born June 23, 1932 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married December 28, 1956 to Linda Hurt who was born March 9, 1937. One child (page 158).

A7B2C8D2. Dannie Gene Jarvis was born December 10, 1934 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married October 11, 1963 to Joanne Smith who was born March 19, 1934. Two children (page 158).

Children of Lexie Galon Riley and Oma Perna Johnson:

A7B4C1D1. Lake Riley was born May 20, 1917. He was married January 1, 1934 to Leota Fooks who was born March 6, 1915. Five children (page 158).
Wayne Riley was born August 12, 1918 and died February 10, 1920.

Chloe Alene Riley was born June 7, 1920. She was married June 14, 1941 to John Alton Howard, Jr. who was born December 2, 1917. Three children (page 159).

Frank Haywood Riley was born April 1, 1922. He was married September 28, 1941 to Velma Euleene Atwood who was born January 3, 1923. Eight children (page 159).

Travis Lincoln Riley was born January 9, 1924. He was married November 21, 1951 to Dorothy Nell McGregor who was born February 7, 1930. Four children (page 160).

Lexie Galon Riley, Jr. was born November 1, 1925. He was married August 11, 1946 to Ernestine Rudolph who was born April 11, 1926. Seven children (page 160).

Joyce Ann Riley was born October 4, 1935. She was married December 24, 1951 to Harry Eugene Walker who was born June 21, 1927 and died July 4, 1972. Three children (page 160).

Children of Donie Riley and John Clarence Johnston:

Daniel Maurice Johnston was born in September, 1915 at Benton, Kentucky. He was married (1) January 23, 1944 at Brownsville, Texas to Mary Bertha DeLuna who was born April 16, 1916 at Monterey, Mexico and died November 18, 1958 at Brownsville. Two children (page 160). He was married (2) April 9, 1972 to Elizabeth Norma Hannah who was born at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Riley Morgan Johnston was born August 16, 1918. He was married February 8, 1941 to Doris Darnell who was born August 4, 1923. Four children (page 161).

Robert Bruce Johnston was born June 29, 1921 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married February 2, 1946 to Alice B. Bailey who was born March 27, 1922 in Marshall County. Three children (page 161).

Marilyn Virginia Johnston was born September 15, 1934. She was married (1) August 30, 1952 to James Culp. Two children (page 161). She was married (2) January 7, 1972 to Harvey S. Carroll, Jr. who was born March 8, 1932.

Children of Rudy John Riley and Nellie Gladys Daws:

Owen William Riley was born February 13, 1917. He was married February 28, 1948 to Vera Ellingsworth who was born January 28, 1917. Two children (page 161).
Children of Lena Riley and Jeff Thomas Arant:

A7B4C4D1. Guy Bixby Arant was born January 22, 1919 at Benton, Kentucky. He was married June 19, 1970 to Margaret Mary Moynahan who was born October 19, 1924 at St. Louis, Missouri.

A7B4C4D2. Jeff Dwight Arant was born January 1, 1921 at Benton, Kentucky. He was married September 16, 1941 to Deores Virginia Becker who was born September 16, 1924 at St. Louis, Missouri. Three children (page 161).

A7B4C4D3. Norman Reed Arant was born December 29, 1923 at St. Louis, Missouri. He was married May 15, 1955 to Iva Etta Cardwell who was born May 14, 1934 at Bloomsfield, Missouri. Two children (page 162).

Children of Hudson Riley and Erby Jennings:

A7B4C5D1. Mata Louise Riley was born September 16, 1935 at St. Louis, Missouri. She was married in July, 1955 to Raymond Rosse Calkins from Kansas City, Missouri. One child (page 162).

A7B4C5D2. Janice Joe Riley was born August 14, 1936. She was married July 3, 1954 to Marvin Alt from Baldwin, Missouri who was born June 13, 1933. Three children (page 162).

A7B4C5D3. Sandra Susan Riley was born August 23, 1939 at St. Louis, Missouri. She was married September 7, 1957 to Kenneth Austin from De Sota, Missouri who was born February 3, 1932. Two children (page 162).

A7B4C5D4. Crandell Hudson Riley was born September 13, 1940 at St. Louis, Missouri. He was married July 7, 1961 to Patricia Mary Freeman from La Grange, Georgia who was born July 4, 1940. Three children (page 162).

A7B4C5D5. Guy Arthur Riley was born March 14, 1943 at St. Louis, Missouri. He was married November 22, 1964 to Patricia Ann Casey from St. Louis who was born March 1, 1943. Three children (page 162).

Children of Euna Riley and Johnnie D. Copeland:

A7B4C6D1. Boyce Copeland was born June 17, 1922.

A7B4C6D2. Gladys Marie Copeland was born in September, 1924. She married (1) Harold Fletcher. One child (page 163). She married (2) Owen Medley.

Children of Hobert McKinley Riley and Emma Helen Coleman:

A7B4C7D1. Phyllis Jean Riley was born October 14, 1940. She was married July 3, 1965 to Ernest Lee Alvey who was born August 12, 1939.
One child (page 163).

A7B4C7D2. Jerry Dean Riley was born April 18, 1948. He was married October 12, 1968 to Linda Faye Watkins who was born November 23, 1948.

Children of Hazel Marie Riley and Walter Powers:

A7B4C8D1. Dolores Powers was born December 24, 1927 at St. Louis, Missouri and died March 1, 1953. She was married in September, 1949 to A. B. Cekovsky, Jr. who was born at St. Louis. Two children (page 163).

A7B4C8D2. Carolyn Greene was born September 25, 1938 at St. Louis, Missouri. She married Wladimire who was born at Rovno, Poland. Four children (page 163).

Children of Hazel Marie Riley and Monte L. Greene:

A7B4C9DL. Marshall Edward Riley was born March 20, 1945 at Los Angeles, California.

Children of George Woodrow Riley and Agnes Henrietta Zink:

A7B4C11D1. Georgia Faye Mary Riley was born November 9, 1939. She was married June 21, 1958 at St. Louis, Missouri to William Curley. Two children (page 163).

A7B4C11D2. Terry Timothy Riley was born September 3, 1945.

Children of Guy Roscoe Riley and Edith Knapp:

A7B4C9DL. Betty Jo Riley was born September 2, 1943. She was married March 22, 1964 to Dennis Gray Herndon who was born March 21, 1943. Two children (page 163).

Children of Joseph Martin Riley and Virginia Inez Spann:

A7B4C12D1. Michael Lyles Cook was born June 13, 1946 (twin) at Nashville, Tennessee.

A7B4C13D2. Michele Faye Cook was born June 13, 1946 (twin) at Nashville, Tennessee. She was married May 1, 1970 to Carlo Niccolai who was born December 4, 1948 at Prato, Italy.

Children of Ina Faye Riley and Lyles Barham Cook:

A7B5C1D1. Wilma Lee Riley was born September 26, 1921. She was mar-
ried August 18, 1941 to Benjamin Allard Fenwick. Three children (page 164).

A7B5C1D2. Alfred Dolphus Riley was born July 11, 1931. He was married February 2, 1951 to Martha Sue Gamblin. One child (page 164).

Children of Bethel Gordie Riley and Guy Wallace Feezor:

A7B5C2D1. Barbara Elaine Feezor was born October 10, 1914. She married Coy Brown Tucker who was born November 1, 1907. Three children (page 164).

Children of Vera Thelma Riley and Dewey Prentice Youngblood:

A7B5C3D1. Betty Jo Youngblood was born April 23, 1922. She was married August 4, 1942 to Rufus Lloyd Burch who was born October 23, 1917. Four children (page 164).

A7B5C3D2. Doris Eileen Youngblood was born February 7, 1924. She was married August 1, 1941 to Horace Clayton Worthy who was born September 27, 1921. Three children (page 164).

A7B5C3D3. Charles Wesley Youngblood was born September 4, 1925. He was married September 17, 1947 to Martha Loraine Fulton who was born August 18, 1928. Four children (page 165).

A7B5C3D4. Robert Lee Youngblood was born July 20, 1927. He was married November 8, 1952 to Willie Nell Worthy who was born November 11, 1933. Two children (page 165).

Children of Casey Alfred Riley and Elsie Victoria Browning:

A7B5C4D1. Patricia Lee Riley was born March 18, 1939. She was married March 6, 1964 to Harold Thomas Boe who was born December 25, 19__ One child (page 165).

A7B5C4D2. Casey William Riley was born October 1, 1940 at Hampton, Virginia. He was married August 26, 1961 at Elizabeth City, North Carolina to Patricia Ann Shipman who was born March 7, 1942 at Whiteville, North Carolina. Two children (page 165).

Children of Ruby Riley and Arthur Lane:

A7B6C1D1. Clara Etoile Lane was born March 17, 1922. She married Joseph Bengoechea who died in 1964. Two children (page 165).

Children of Reba Ann Riley and Lonnie Leslie Morrison:

A7B6C2D1. Lurline Ann Morrison was born November 4, 1919. She was
married February 12, 1938 to James M. Hunt who was born September 12, 1915. Five children (page 165).

A7B6C2D2. Janice Pauline Morrison was born May 27, 1922. She was married June 7, 1957 to George Smith. Two children (page 166).

A7B6C2D3. John Orville Morrison was born August 2, 1924. He was married February 15, 1951 to Pat Clay who was born August 3, 1933. Two children (page 166).

A7B6C2D4. Eldon Savoy Morrison was born April 27, 1928. He was married March 17, 1952 to Louise Burchfield who was born August 9, 1933. Three children (page 166).

A7B6C2D5. Edna Inez Morrison was born November 26, 1929. She was married January 19, 1947 to Loren Ferguson who was born November 8, 1918. Three children (page 166).

A7B6C2D6. Lonnie Leslie Morrison, Jr. was born September 23, 1934. He was married August 11, 1951 to Marian Frances Douglas who was born August 14, 1935. Four children (page 166).

A7B6C2D7. Shirley Yvonne Morrison was born October 19, 1937. She was married December 4, 1954 to J. W. Ham who was born August 19, 1931. Five children (page 167).

A7B6C2D8. Gary Willis Morrison was born September 29, 1945. He was married March 27, 1965 to Linda Carol Hill who was born February 18, 1946. One child (page 167).

Children of Fred Thomas Riley and Helen Nadine Morrison:

A7B6C4D1. Barbara Sue Riley was born May 29, 1945. She was married May 18, 1963 to John Forrest Englutt. One child (page 167).

A7B6C4D2. James Dennis Riley was born March 28, 1950.

Children of Rae Riley and Alvin D. Jones:

A7B6C9D1. Alvin Dave Jones was born May 10, 1939. He was married February 13, 1965 to Rebecca Jean Ahl who was born May 4, 1941.

A7B6C9D2. Terry Stephen Jones was born May 29, 1945. He married (1) Linda Kay Koch who was born May 5, 1945. One child (page 167). He was married (2) January 30, 1969 to Margaret Waller who was born February 27, 1943.
Children of Cletus Jarvis and Irene Babb:

A7B2C1D1E1. Jeanette Jarvis was born December 5, 1928. She was married July 3, 1948 to Donald Eugene Parker who was born May 23, 1928. Three children (page 167).


A7B2C1D1E3. Larry Lee Jarvis was born October 13, 1945. He was married July 15, 1972 to Roxie Ann Thomas who was born January 24, 1949.

Children of Alta Jarvis and Clarence Rudy Goad:

A7B2C1D2E1. Doris Louise Goad was born August 11, 1929. She was married June 20, 1948 to Clarence Homer Golden who was born January 18, 1929. One child (page 168).

Children of Street Jarvis and Hildreth Cornelia Burgess:

A7B2C1D3E1. Sandra Faye Jarvis was born March 28, 1943. She was married August 18, 1961 to Kenneth Lee Adkinson who was born January 30, 1940. One child (page 168).

A7B2C1D3E2. James Douglas Jarvis was born August 13, 1947. He was married January 6, 1971 to Pamela Faye Balthrop who was born January 20, 1948.

A7B2C1D3E3. Clifford Angus Jarvis was born June 10, 1957.

Children of Learh Jarvis and William Filbeck:

A7B2C2D1E1. Clara Nell Filbeck was born October 3, 1938 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married May 29, 1959 to James Riley who was born July 12, 1940. One child (page 168).

A7B2C2D1E2. Eldridge Donald Filbeck was born June 22, 1941 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married August 31, 1962 to Peggy Chambers who was born August 15, 1944. Three children (page 168).

Children of Elwood Jarvis and Marilee Nance:

A7B2C2D4E1. Paula Mae Jarvis was born July 4, 1948. She was married August 13, 1966 to James Alfred Williams who was born March 8, 1945.
Two children (page 168).

A7B2C2D4E2. Jeanette Elaine Jarvis was born September 26, 1953. She was married August 5, 1972 to Robert Leo Hartig who was born April 30, 1951.

Children of Latha May Jarvis and John Hampton Smith:

A7B2C2D5E1. Linda Sue Smith was born November 19, 1948. She was married March 3, 1969 to Dave William Adams who was born February 24, 1946. One child (page 168).

A7B2C2D5E2. Brenda Carol Smith was born January 30, 1953. She was married May 28, 1971 to Gregory Steven Reed who was born October 8, 1953. One child (page 168).

Children of Ruth Jarvis and Roy Filbeck:

A7B2C3D1E1. Roy Lee Filbeck was born May 29, 1940. He was married September 2, 1961 to Brenda Ann McGregor. Two children (page 168).

Children of Acton Smith and Ella Leona Honline:

A7B2C4D2E1. Wanda Rose Smith (adopted) was born July 21, 1933.

A7B2C4D2E2. Sallie Lee Smith was born September 13, 1935. She was married September 4, 1954 to Donald West who was born February 18, 1934.

Children of Arvel Smith and Masie Margaret Murphy:

A7B2C4D3E1. Linda Mae Smith was born May 8, 1943.


Children of Florence Smith and Paul Scheer:

A7B2C4D4E1. Joyce Ann Scheer was born August 27, 1943. She was married February 28, 1964 to Joseph Alexander who was born January 14, 1941. One child (page 168).

Children of Cecil Jarvis Smith and Blanche Tapscott:

A7B2C4D5E1. Janice Irene Smith was born October 30, 1951.
Mary Rudena Smith was born June 20, 1956.

Cecil Jarvis Smith, Jr. was born January 19, 1960.

Children of Victor Jarvis and Lela Yvonne Willingham:

1. Ronald Eldridge Jarvis was born October 19, 1940. He was married August 18, 1961 to Alice Faye Mason who was born February 10, 1943. Three children (page 169).

2. Michael Dennis Jarvis was born October 5, 1944. He was married July 17, 1964 to Margaret Ruth Sivic who was born January 3, 1945. One child (page 169).

3. Marsha Fran Jarvis was born September 1, 1946. She was married March 23, 1968 to Andrew James Hetrick. Two children (page 169).


5. Eleze Annette Jarvis was born January 1, 1957.

Children of Jewell Jarvis and Jonie Rema Styers:

1. Eric Gale Jarvis was born February 17, 1952.

2. Davonna Kay Jarvis was born August 17, 1954.

Children of Graydon Jarvis and Dovie M. Haley:

1. Cindy Camille Jarvis was born June 11, 1957.

2. Tamara June Jarvis was born June 22, 1960.

Children of Doris Jarvis and William D. Burton:

1. Jeffery Allen Burton (adopted) was born February 12, 1959.

2. Randy Burton (adopted) was born July 27, 1964.

Children of Evelyn Jarvis and William Otis Heath:

1. William Stephen Heath was born July 5, 1947. He married Alinda Jane Mason who was born May 9, 1948. One child (page 169).

2. Rickie Lewis Heath was born February 13, 1953.

3. Joe Boyce Heath was born September 1, 1955.
Children of Charlotte Jarvis and James Frizzell:


Children of Blake Jarvis and Faye McManus:

A7B2C5D7E1. Mark Kenneth Jarvis was born May 23, 1952.

Children of Norma Lee Jarvis and Thomas Nelson:

A7B2C5D8E1. Hal Thomas Nelson was born June 24, 1953.
A7B2C5D8E2. Teresa Lee Nelson was born September 11, 1954.

Children of Bobby Lewis Jarvis and Linda Hurt:

A7B2C8D1E1. Mitzí Lynn Jarvis was born October 10, 1964.

Children of Dannie Gene Jarvis and Joanne Smith:


Children of Lake Riley and Leota Fooks:

A7B4C1D1E1. William Martin Riley was born July 26, 1934. He married (1) Norma Fields. Two children (page 169). He was married (2) November 11, 1966 to Elizabeth Moyer who was born November 18, 1937.
A7B4C1D1E2. Galon A. Riley was born January 16, 1938. He was married February 22, 1957 to Willie Mae Jackson who was born May 25, 1938. Four children (page 169).
A7B4C1D1E3. Bertha Magoline Riley was born November 12, 1939 and died December 30, 1964. She was married November 23, 1961 to Wayne Harrell
who was born December 3, 1939 and died December 30, 1964. Two chil-

dren (page 169).

A7B4C1D1E4. Alveta Riley was born April 12, 1941. She was married
May 9, 1958 to John Martin Warren who was born December 7, 1940.
Three children (page 170).

A7B4C1D1E5. James Hardeman Riley was born December 12, 1949. He was
married September 23, 1967 to Peggy Mae Malory who was born January 4,
1949.

Children of Chloe Alene Riley and John Alton Howard, Jr.:

A7B4C1D3E1. Dwain Edward Howard was born April 18, 1942 and died
March 19, 1966. He was married September 3, 1961 to Lucinda Moyers
who was born August 8, 1945. One child (page 170).

A7B4C1D3E2. Joseph Allen Howard was born January 18, 1944. He was
married October 16, 1964 to Geneva Jane Angle who was born January 8,
1947. Two children (page 170).

A7B4C1D3E3. Donald Linn Howard was born January 4, 1949. He was mar-

Children of Frank Haywood Riley and Velma Euleene Atwood:

A7B4C1D4E1. Phillip Ed Riley was born September 10, 1943 (twin) and died
September 10, 1943.

A7B4C1D4E2. Joe Frank Riley was born September 10, 1943 (twin). He was
married June 15, 1963 to Bonnie Jean Barrett who was born November 8,
1945. Two children (page 170).

A7B4C1D4E3. Marsha Dianne Riley was born June 20, 1947. She was mar-
ried June 2, 1968 to David Thomas Gilliam who was born January 7, 1947.

A7B4C1D4E4. Billy Gale Riley was born May 21, 1948 and died December 30,
1964.

A7B4C1D4E5. Russell Thomas Riley was born April 2, 1952. He was mar-
ried January 2, 1971 to Kathi Ann Franklin who was born February 13,
1952.

A7B4C1D4E6. Stanley Ray Riley (adopted) was born March 24, 1958.

A7B4C1D4E7. Jimmy Leon Riley (adopted) was born October 30, 1959.

Children of Travis Lincoln Riley and Dorothy Nell McGregor:

A7B4C1D5E1. Michell Dean Riley was born February 19, 1955.
A7B4C1D5E2. Murray Kent Riley was born March 20, 1956.
A7B4C1D5E3. Roseanne Riley was born October 9, 1963.
A7B4C1D5E4. Oma Faye Riley was born January 5, 1968.

Children of Lexie Galon Riley, Jr. and Ernestine Rudolph:

A7B4C1D6E1. Perna Anita Riley was born March 26, 1947 at Benton, Kentucky. She was married August 31, 1968 to Gary Lee Christy who was born August 23, 1947 at Cincinnati, Ohio.
A7B4C1D6E2. Connie Riley was born April 17, 1949 at Benton, Kentucky.
A7B4C1D6E3. Karen Riley was born November 26, 1952 at Benton, Kentucky. She was married February 12, 1972 to Mark Norris who was born April 27, 1951.
A7B4C1D6E4. Peggie Riley was born April 27, 1955 at Benton, Kentucky.
A7B4C1D6E5. Pamela Riley was born June 15, 1957 at Benton, Kentucky.
A7B4C1D6E6. Tresa Riley was born August 14, 1958 at Paducah, Kentucky.
A7B4C1D6E7. Judy Riley was born December 7, 1960 at Benton, Kentucky.

Children of Joyce Ann Riley and Harry Eugene Walker:

A7B4C1D7E1. Larry Mitchum Walker was born June 10, 1954.
A7B4C1D7E2. Lisa Kay Walker was born April 2, 1958.
A7B4C1D7E3. Douglas Eugene Walker was born November 26, 1960.

Children of Daniel Maurice Johnston and Mary Bertha DeLuna:

A7B4C2D1E1. Sandra Lucille Johnston was born August 1, 1947 at Brownsville, Texas. She was married August 5, 1969 at Brownsville to David Leal, Jr. who was born in August, 1947 at Brownsville. One child (page 170).
A7B4C2D1E2. Walter Daniel Johnston was born February 28, 1952 and died December 6, 1970.
Children of Riley Morgan Johnston and Doris Darnell:

A7B4C2D2E1. Jerry Don Johnston was born August 28, 1942. He was married in August, 1967 to Paula Ewing. One child (page 170).

A7B4C2D2E2. Robert Franklin Johnston was born December 2, 1945.

A7B4C2D2E3. Patricia Ann Johnston was born April 14, 1948. She was married June 5, 1970 to Michael Peek.

A7B4C2D2E4. Barbara Jean Johnston was born May 8, 1950. She was married January 30, 1970 to Leonard Jezik. One child (page 170).

Children of Robert Bruce Johnston and Alice B. Bailey:

A7B4C2D3E1. Michael Ray Johnston was born April 11, 1948 at Fayette, Missouri. He was married at Brookport, Illinois to Roena Stone who was born January 22, 1943. One child (page 170).

A7B4C2D3E2. David Bruce Johnston was born June 9, 1949 at Fayette, Missouri. He was married November 16, 1967 to Donna McMurtrey. Three children (page 171).

A7B4C2D3E3. Janith Sue Johnston was born December 9, 1951 at Paducah, Kentucky. She was married June 5, 1971 to John Holland Dixon, Jr.

Children of Marilyn Virginia Johnston and James Culp:

A7B4C2D4E1. Kendra Gale Culp was born February 8, 1956 and died February 8, 1956.

A7B4C2D4E2. James Mitchell Culp was born May 8, 1958.

Children of Owen William Riley and Vera Ellingsworth:

A7B4C3D1E1. Owen William Riley, Jr. was born October 14, 1948.

A7B4C3D1E2. Richard Patrick Riley was born January 15, 1956.

Children of Jeff Dwight Arant and Delores Virginia Becker:

A7B4C4D2E1. Sharon Lea Arant was born July 4, 1942 at St. Louis, Missouri. She was married February 10, 1960 to James Newsom who was born November 24, 1942 at St. Louis. Two children (page 171).

A7B4C4D2E2. Dwight David Arant was born September 27, 1946 at St. Louis, Missouri. He was married September 7, 1968 to Patricia Marie Murphy who was born October 3, 1947 at St. Louis.

A7B4C4D2E3. Mark Jeffrey Arant was born September 12, 1948 at St.
Louis, Missouri. He was married August 13, 1971 to Cathleen Ann McBrady who was born September 7, 1949 at St. Louis.

Children of Norman Reed Arant and Iva Etta Cardwell:
A7B4C4D3E1. Gregory Reed Arant was born June 27, 1956 at St. Louis, Missouri.
A7B4C4D3E2. Karen Rena Arant was born April 26, 1959 at St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Mata Louise Riley and Raymond Rosse Calkins:
A7B4C5D1E1. Richard Edward Calkins was born June 22, 1956.

Children of Janice Joe Riley and Marvin Alt:
A7B4C5D2E1. Terry Kay Alt was born July 12, 1956 at St. Louis, Missouri.
A7B4C5D2E2. Joel Marvin Alt was born January 23, 1958 at St. Louis, Missouri.
A7B4C5D2E3. Carla Faye Alt was born August 10, 1964 at St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Sandra Susan Riley and Kenneth Austin:
A7B4C5D3E1. Brad Lee Austin was born June 11, 1962 at St. Louis, Missouri.
A7B4C5D3E2. Susan Kay Austin was born in 1972 at St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Crandell Hudson Riley and Patricia Mary Freeman:
A7B4C5D4E1. Bill Freeman Riley was born June 2, 1962 at La Grange, Georgia and died November 26, 1965 at St. Louis, Missouri.
A7B4C5D4E2. Timothy Crandell Riley was born February 8, 1964 at St. Louis, Missouri.
A7B4C5D4E3. Joseph Commodore Riley was born May 12, 1965 at St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Guy Arthur Riley and Patricia Ann Casey:
A7B4C5D5E1. Wendy Ann Riley was born September 30, 1965 at St. Louis, Missouri.
A7B4C5D5E2. Cindy Ann Riley was born May 11, 1967 at St. Louis, Missouri.

A7B4C5D5E3. Heather Ann Riley was born March 19, 1969 at St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Gladys Marie Copeland and Harold Fletcher:
A7B4C6D2E1. Rona Fletcher married Bill Clark. Two children (page 171).

Children of Phyllis Jean Riley and Ernest Lee Alvey:
A7B4C7D1E1. Lisa Leanne Alvey was born February 2, 1970.

Children of Dolores Powers and A. B. Cekovsky, Jr.:
A7B4C8D1E1. Anne Cekovsky was born in July, 1950.
A7B4C8D1E2. Tina Mary Cekovsky was born in December, 1952.

Children of Carolyn Greene and Wladimire:
A7B4C8D2E1. Wertelecki Wladimire was born in September, 1964 at Boston, Massachusetts.
A7B4C8D2E2. Taras Wladimire was born in April, 1966 at Boston, Massachusetts.
A7B4C8D2E3. Alex Wladimire was born in January, 1968 at Boston, Massachusetts.
A7B4C8D2E4. Anne Wladimire was born in July, 1969 at Bethesda, Maryland.

Children of Georgia Faye Mary Riley and William Curley:
A7B4C11D1E1. William George Curley was born January 7, 1960.
A7B4C11D1E2. Daniel Dean Curley was born March 31, 1963.

Children of Betty Jo Riley and Dennis Gray Herndon:
A7B4C12D1E1. Denise Michele Herndon was born January 12, 1968.
A7B4C12D1E2. Brian Joseph Herndon was born September 23, 1970.
Children of Wilma Lee Riley and Benjamin Allard Fenwick:

A7B5C1D1E1. Allard Lee Fenwick was born March 3, 1942.

A7B5C1D1E2. Larry Stephen Fenwick was born November 26, 1945.

A7B5C1D1E3. Diane Darlyn Fenwick was born August 9, 1948.

Children of Alfred Dolphus Riley and Martha Sue Gamlin:

A7B5C1D2E1. Alfred Gregory Riley was born October 2, 1963.

Children of Barbara Elaine Feezor and Coy Brown Tucker:

A7B5C2D1E1. Douglas Graham Tucker was born September 16, 1931. He was married July 3, 1950 to Mary Evelyn Doores who was born March 21, 1932. Three children (page 171).

A7B5C2D1E2. Dorothy Louise Tucker was born June 27, 1934. She was married March 16, 1951 to Robert Patrick McCann who was born March 27, 1930. Three children (page 171).

A7B5C2D1E3. Margaret Elaine Tucker was born April 27, 1947. She was married September 3, 1967 to Gary Lee Yuill.

Children of Betty Jo Youngblood and Rufus Lloyd Burch:

A7B5C3D1E1. Susan Lee Burch was born August 19, 1944. She was married October 4, 1963 to Daniel Bradford Ezell who was born May 25, 1943. Three children (page 171).

A7B5C3D1E2. Anita Faye Burch was born July 9, 1946. She was married April 27, 1965 to William Chisholm Downs, Jr. who was born November 21, 1943. Four children (page 172).

A7B5C3D1E3. Charles Lloyd Burch was born April 21, 1949.

A7B5C3D1E4. Jeffrey Lynn Burch was born May 12, 1959.

Children of Doris Eileen Youngblood and Horace Clayton Worthy:

A7B5C3D2E1. David Allen Worthy was born November 15, 1949.

A7B5C3D2E2. Patricia Nell Worthy was born April 20, 1951. She was married August 23, 1969 to John Anthony Mijares, Jr. who was born March 8, 1950. One child (page 172).

A7B5C3D2E3. Robert Eugene Worthy was born October 14, 1954.
Children of Charles Wesley Youngblood and Martha Loraine Fulton:

A7B5C3D3E1. Wesley Lynn Youngblood was born September 8, 1948. He was married August 30, 1969 to Mary Christine Delehanty who was born January 11, 1948. One child (page 172).

A7B5C3D3E2. Cynthia Lee Youngblood was born September 15, 1952.

A7B5C3D3E3. Terri Ann Youngblood was born February 10, 1955.

A7B5C3D3E4. Kevin Scott Youngblood was born December 5, 1961.

Children of Robert Lee Youngblood and Willie Nell Worthy:

A7B5C3D4E1. Michael Scott Youngblood was born December 21, 1955.

A7B5C3D4E2. Robert Lee Youngblood, Jr. was born March 21, 1962.

Children of Patricia Lee Riley and Harold Thomas Boe:

A7B5C4D1E1. Melissa Lee Boe was born May 2, 1965 at Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Children of Casey William Riley and Patricia Ann Shipman:

A7B5C4D2E1. Michael William Riley was born December 11, 1962 at Richmond, Virginia.

A7B5C4D2E2. Stephanie Ann Riley was born September 7, 1966 at Frankfort, Kentucky.

Children of Clara Etoile Lane and Joseph Bengoechea:

A7B6C1D1E1. Joe Lane Bengoechea was born March 10, 1953.

A7B6C1D1E2. Kim Arthur Bengoechea was born September 16, 1955.

Children of Lurline Ann Morrison and James M. Hunt:

A7B6C2D1E1. James Leslie Hunt was born October 8, 1938. He was married December 6, 1958 to Lois Means who was born October 19, 1938. Three children (page 172).

A7B6C2D1E2. Jackie Clinton Hunt was born October 29, 1939. He was married July 20, 1962 to Joyce Hobbs who was born June 26, 1941. One child (page 172).

A7B6C2D1E3. Roger Wayne Hunt was born January 13, 1944.
A7B6C2D1E4. Reba Ann Hunt was born August 17, 1945. She was married December 10, 1966 to Terrome Ray Boen who was born April 24, 1940.

A7B6C2D1E5. Bobby Glen Hunt was born December 18, 1950. He was married September 14, 1968 to Margie who was born October 21, 1951.

Children of Janice Pauline Morrison and George Smith:
A7B6C2D2E1. Judy Karen Smith was born June 2, 1958.
A7B6C2D2E2. Janis Kay Smith was born November 24, 1959.

Children of John Orville Morrison and Pat Clay:
A7B6C2D3E1. Linda Morrison (adopted) was born January 9, 1954.
A7B6C2D3E2. David Morrison (adopted) was born November 24, 1955.

Children of Eldon Savoy Morrison and Louise Burchfield:
A7B6C2D4E1. Randy Eldon Morrison was born September 3, 1953.
A7B6C2D4E2. Charles Garvin Morrison was born December 28, 1954.
A7B6C2D4E3. Pamela Gayle Morrison was born April 18, 1957.

Children of Edna Inez Morrison and Loren Ferguson:
A7B6C2D5E1. Ricky Loren Ferguson was born April 27, 1952.
A7B6C2D5E2. Timothy Lee Ferguson was born December 20, 1957.
A7B6C2D5E3. Marie Michelle Ferguson was born June 22, 1967.

Children of Lonnie Leslie Morrison, Jr. and Marian Frances Douglas:
A7B6C2D6E1. Lonnie David Morrison was born March 14, 1952.
A7B6C2D6E2. Cherrie Fay Morrison was born February 28, 1954.
A7B6C2D6E3. Jeffrey Lee Morrison was born March 16, 1958.
A7B6C2D6E4. Tammie Sue Morrison was born January 7, 1960.
Children of Shirley Yvonne Morrison and J. W. Ham:

1. J. W. Ham, Jr. was born June 15, 1956.
2. Shelia Elaine Ham was born November 30, 1957.
3. Darla Ann Ham was born December 25, 1959.
4. John Wesley Ham was born August 9, 1961.
5. Charles Ham was born June 26, 1969.

Children of Gary Willis Morrison and Linda Carol Hill:

Children of Barbara Sue Riley and John Forrest Englutt:

Children of Terry Stephen Jones and Linda Kay Koch:
8. Angela Maree Jones was born October 27, 1965.

Sixth Generation

Children of Jeanette Jarvis and Donald Eugene Parker:
9. Patricia Ann Parker was born June 10, 1952.
10. Janie Lynn Parker was born January 1, 1960.
11. John Scott Parker was born December 26, 1961.

Children of Gerald Edward Jarvis and Sherrill Ann Schurster:
12. Cletus Edward Jarvis was born October 21, 1957.
14. Timothy Allen Jarvis was born October 10, 1962.

Children of Gerald Edward Jarvis and Linda Louise Swain:
15. Sandra Diane Jarvis was born March 28, 1971.
Children of Doris Louise Goad and Clarence Homer Golden:

A7B2C1D2E1F1. James Cary Golden was born March 1, 1949. He was married July 4, 1969 to Mary Frances Rodriques who was born June 21, 1949. Two children (page 172).

Children of Sandra Faye Jarvis and Kenneth Lee Adkinson:

A7B2C1D3E1F1. Mark Alan Adkinson was born September 16, 1972.

Children of Clara Nell Filbeck and James Riley:

A7B2C2D1E1F1. Threasa Riley was born March 29, 1960.

Children of Eldridge Donald Filbeck and Peggy Chambers:

A7B2C2D1E2F2. Kevin Thomas Filbeck was born May 6, 1968.

Children of Paula Mae Jarvis and James Alfred Williams:

A7B2C2D4E1F1. Lisa Renee Williams was born November 7, 1967.

Children of Linda Sue Smith and Dave William Adams:

A7B2C2D5E1F1. Clint Edward Adams was born October 14, 1969.

Children of Brenda Carol Smith and Gregory Steven Reed:

A7B2C2D5E2F1. Valerie Lynn Reed was born December 27, 1971.

Children of Roy Lee Filbeck and Brenda Ann McGregor:

A7B2C3D1E1F1. Lee Ann Filbeck was born March 17, 1965.
A7B2C3D1E1F2. Sandra Machelle Filbeck was born June 22, 1970.

Children of Joyce Ann Scheer and Joseph Alexander:

Children of Ronald Eldridge Jarvis and Alice Faye Mason:

A7B2C5D1E1F1. Lisa Deann Jarvis was born April 18, 1963.
A7B2C5D1E1F2. Latricia Mayon Jarvis was born January 27, 1966.

Children of Michael Dennis Jarvis and Margaret Ruth Sivic:


Children of Marsha Fran Jarvis and Andrew James Hetrick:

A7B2C5D1E3F1. Russell Robert Hetrick was born July 5, 1969.

Children of William Stephen Heath and Alinda Jane Mason:

A7B2C5D5E1F1. Dale Allen Heath was born August 7, 1970.

Children of William Martin Riley and Norma Fields:

A7B4C1D1E1F1. Kerry Mitchell Riley was born December 20, 1953.
A7B4C1D1E1F2. Kendall Martin Riley was born November 1, 1954.

Children of Galon A. Riley and Willie Mae Jackson:

A7B4C1D1E2F1. Susan Renee Riley was born March 14, 1960 and died March 14, 1960.
A7B4C1D1E2F2. Kevin Dale Riley was born February 8, 1961.
A7B4C1D1E2F3. Glenn Edward Riley was born February 7, 1963.
A7B4C1D1E2F4. Bruce Allen Riley was born November 3, 1966.

Children of Bertha Magoline Riley and Wayne Harrell:

A7B4C1D1E3F1. Elizabeth Ann Harrell was born January 5, 1963 and died December 30, 1964.
A7B4C1D1E3F2. Louise Lee Harrell was born May 11, 1964 and died December 30, 1964.
Children of Alveta Riley and John Martin Warren:
A7B4C1D1E4F1. Debra Kay Warren was born February 14, 1959.
A7B4C1D1E4F2. Deanna Renee Warren was born November 9, 1962.
A7B4C1D1E4F3. John Martin Warren, Jr. was born August 17, 1964.

Children of Dwain Edward Howard and Lucinda Moyers:
A7B4C1D3E1F1. Barry Edward Howard was born January 8, 1966.

Children of Joseph Allen Howard and Geneva Jane Angle:
A7B4C1D3E2F2. Shawna Rae Howard was born February 15, 1970.

Children of Donald Linn Howard and Donna Jean Waddlington:
A7B4C1D3E3F1. Randy Scott Howard was born October 5, 1972.

Children of Joe Frank Riley and Bonnie Jean Barrett:
A7B4C1D4E2F1. Derek Frank Riley was born April 26, 1967.
A7B4C1D4E2F2. Tiffany Jean Riley was born September 1, 1972.

Children of Sandra Lucille Johnston and David Leal, Jr.:
A7B4C2D1E1F1. David Leal, III was born October 25, 1972 at Houston, Texas.

Children of Jerry Don Johnston and Paula Ewing:
A7B4C2D2E1F1. Jeanette Rae Johnston was born July 28, 1970.

Children of Barbara Jean Johnston and Leonard Jezik:
A7B4C2D2E4F1. Michael Chad Jezik.

Children of Michael Ray Johnston and Roena Stone:
A7B4C2D3E1F1. Michael Ray Johnston, Jr. was born November 12, 1972 at Paducah, Kentucky.
Children of David Bruce Johnston and Donna McMurtrey:

A7B4C2D3E2F1. Darren Trent Johnston was born August 8, 1969 at Gary, Indiana.


Children of Sharon Lea Arant and James Newsom:

A7B4C4D2E1F1. Todd James Newsom was born October 30, 1961 at St. Louis, Missouri.

A7B4C4D2E1F2. Cheryl Jean Newsom was born December 6, 1962 at St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Rona Fletcher and Bill Clark:

A7B4C6D2E1F1. Robert Boyce Clark was born in 1966.

A7B4C6D2E1F2. Shana Karon Clark was born in 1969.

Children of Douglas Graham Tucker and Mary Evelyn Doores:

A7B5C2D1E1F1. Laurie Ruth Tucker was born September 9, 1951.

A7B5C2D1E1F2. Charles Douglas Tucker was born April 11, 1953.

A7B5C2D1E1F3. Sabrina Ann Tucker was born May 10, 1955.

Children of Dorothy Louise Tucker and Robert Patrick McCann:

A7B5C2D1E2F1. Patricia Gail McCann was born June 27, 1953.

A7B5C2D1E2F2. Susan Diane McCann was born December 25, 1955.

A7B5C2D1E2F3. Douglas Brown McCann was born March 17, 1957.

Children of Susan Lee Burch and Daniel Bradford Ezell:

A7B5C3D1E1F1. Daniel William Ezell was born October 23, 1964.

A7B5C3D1E1F2. George Harrison Ezell was born February 21, 1968.

A7B5C3D1E1F3. Bonnie Dean Ezell was born September 27, 1969.
Children of Anita Faye Burch and William Chisholm Downs, Jr.:

A7B5C3D1E2F1. Jonathan Andrew Downs was born January 14, 1966.
A7B5C3D1E2F2. Charmon Elise Downs was born November 29, 1967.
A7B5C3D1E2F3. Anita Jo Downs was born June 2, 1969.
A7B5C3D1E2F4. William Chisholm Downs, III was born June 24, 1970.

Children of Patricia Nell Worthy and John Anthony Mijares, Jr.:

A7B5C3D2E2F1. John Anthony Mijares, III was born January 13, 1971.

Children of Wesley Lynn Youngblood and Mary Christine Delehanty:

A7B5C3D3E1F1. Todd Wesley Youngblood was born June 28, 1970.

Children of James Leslie Hunt and Lois Means:

A7B6C2D1E1F1. Carlie Danien Hunt was born November 9, 1959.
A7B6C2D1E1F2. Leslie June Hunt was born October 19, 1960.

Children of Jackie Clinton Hunt and Joyce Hobb:

A7B6C2D1E2F1. David Wesley Hunt was born July 10, 1964.

Seventh Generation

Children of James Cary Golden and Mary Frances Rodriques:

A7B2C1D2E1F1G2. Trevor Scott Golden was born June 27, 1971.
DESCENDANTS OF LOUISA ELIZA WALLACE

Second Generation*

Children of Louisa Eliza Wallace and William Reeves:

A8B1. Shube Wallace was born in North Carolina. He married Wofford in Marshall County, Kentucky. Two children (page 174).

A8B2. Izora Reeves was born June 28, 1871 and died September 26, 1884.

A8B3. Robert Leonard Reeves was born July 4, 1874 and died February 17, 1951. He was married July 28, 1900 to Addie Bethel Binkley who was born December 19, 1883 and died August 6, 1965 in Marshall County, Kentucky. Thirteen children (page 174).


Third Generation

Children of Shube Wallace and Wofford:

A8B1C1. Eli Wallace


Children of Robert Leonard Reeves and Addie Bethel Binkley:

A8B3C1. Nola Mae Reeves was born May 26, 1901 and died August 9, 1921.

A8B3C2. Theron Reeves was born November 16, 1902 and died November 16, 1902.

A8B3C3. John Napoleon Reeves was born August 31, 1903. He was married January 5, 1927 to Lena Agnes Peck who was born March 20, 1910. Two children (page 176).

* Second generation descendants of William and Chaney Wallace.
Richie Virginia Reeves was born November 19, 1905. She was married September 21, 1923 to Atlas Livingston Armstrong who was born September 27, 1904. Four children (page 176).

Dovie Bryer Reeves was born May 4, 1908. She was married (1) January 28, 1926 to Willie B. Copeland. Two children (page 176). She was married (2) July 27, 1939 to Clare W. Smith.

Hallie Comet Reeves was born March 19, 1910. She was married January 28, 1928 to Martin L. Poe who was born June 26, 1905. Four children (page 177).

Chaney Louisa Reeves was born November 7, 1912 at Oak Level, Kentucky. She was married (1) October 25, 1940 at Chicago, Illinois to Herschel Clifford Van Deren who was born January 4, 1898 and died September 25, 1959. Two children (page 177). She was married (2) November 30, 1962 at Chicago to Thomas Lesage who was born March 20, 1921.

Dottie Dimple Reeves was born December 21, 1914. She married (1) Dale Kimes. One child (page 177). She married (2) Allan Ferguson.

Ishmael Hudson Reeves was born January 14, 1917 at Oak Level, Kentucky. He married Ruth Rosamond*Griggs who was born September 20, 1917 in Marshall County, Kentucky. Two children (page 177).

William Roscoe Reeves was born March 30, 1919. He was married November 23, 1942 to Addie Pauline Vann. Four children (page 177).

Edleman Binkley Reeves was born November 5, 1921. He was married April 17, 1948 to Christine Harris who was born March 2, 1924. One child (page 178).

Oscar Ray Reeves was born April 27, 1925.

Lillian Evelyn Reeves was born January 4, 1927. She was married October 2, 1948 to Johnny Ralph McElroy who was born August 18, 1927. Two children (page 178).

Children of Absalom Reeves and Lela E. Park:

Harry Schley Reeves was born September 6, 1897 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died December 17, 1947 at Greenville, Mississippi. He was married October 20, 1917 to Lona Jane Binkley who was born August 21, 1895. Three children (page 178).

Jesse Oran Reeves was born October 20, 1903. He married Opal Powell. One child (page 178).

William Mitchell Reeves was born May 23, 1911 in Marshall
County, Kentucky. He was married October 5, 1929 to Mildred Louise Reesor who was born September 25, 1911. Two children (page 178).

A8B4C4. Lottie May Reeves was born October 4, 1917. She was married January 28, 1938 at East Jordan, Michigan to Dale Lawrence Kiser who was born April 10, 1914. Three children (page 179).

Fourth Generation

Children of John Napoleon Reeves and Lena Agnes Peck:

A8B3C3D1. Roy Wilson Reeves was born October 19, 1927 and died August 16, 1933.

A8B3C3D2. Wallace Lee Reeves was born June 10, 1929. He was married July 3, 1948 to Karon Marie Milam who was born January 2, 1930. Three children (page 179).

Children of Richie Virginia Reeves and Atlas Livingston Armstrong:

A8B3C4D1. Johnie Russell Armstrong was born March 18, 1925 and died October 14, 1952. He was married October 4, 1946 to Virginia Beatrice Haire who was born February 14, 1929. Two children (page 179).

A8B3C4D2. Bobbye Laverne Armstrong was born August 27, 1927. She was married May 1, 1948 to Louie Carlton Massey who was born September 11, 1926. Three children (page 179).

A8B3C4D3. Bettie Lou Armstrong was born September 28, 1930. She was married March 21, 1955 to Grover William Robertson, Jr. who was born March 23, 1931. Two children (page 180).

A8B3C4D4. Bethel Ann Armstrong was born January 4, 1936. She was married January 30, 1953 to Sherly Ray Downs who was born October 24, 1933. One child (page 180).

Children of Dovie Bryer Reeves and Willie B. Copeland:

A8B3C5D1. Rebecca Copeland was born February 12, 1927. She was married April 2, 1959 to James W. Shankles. One child (page 180).

A8B3C5D2. David Lester Copeland was born January 21, 1931 and died April 18, 1955.
Children of Hallie Comet Reeves and Martin L. Poe:

A8B3C6D1. L. E. Poe was born November 21, 1928. He was married June 21, 1949 to Patsy Parks who was born June 28, 1929. Five children (page 180).

A8B3C6D2. Billy Dwaine Poe was born December 29, 1930. He was married July 1, 1952 to Rose Dawes who was born December 8, 1930. Three children (page 180).

A8B3C6D3. Bobby Hugh Poe was born December 19, 1933. He was married June 26, 1965 to Rose M. Garland who was born January 9, 19 .

A8B3C6D4. Vanda K. Poe was born September 29, 1950. She was married March 13, 1971 to Bobby Ford Williams who was born November 17, 1950.

Children of Chaney Louisa Reeves and Herschel Clifford Van Deren:

A8B3C7D1. Murrell Eugene Reeves was born March 19, 1930. He was married January 25, 1955 to Dorothy Keelings. Three children (page 180).

A8B3C7D2. Dorothy Mae Van Deren was born April 30, 1943. She was married (1) February 2, 1962 at Kankakee, Illinois to Roger C. Soucie who was born October 2, 1940 and died March 5, 1967. Two children (page 180). She was married (2) January 22, 1971 to Dennis Ray Smith who was born June 20, 1946. One child (page 181).

Children of Dottie Dimple Reeves and Dale Kimes:

A8B3C8D1. Jimmie Dale Kimes was born November 6, 1937. He married Betty Polly.

Children of Ishmael Hudson Reeves and Ruth Rosamond Griggs:

A8B3C9D1. Phillip Gayle Reeves was born May 3, 1938 at Benton, Kentucky.

A8B3C9D2. Donna Joyce Reeves was born September 5, 1942 at Benton, Kentucky. She married William J. Keiser who was born at Mt. Olive, Illinois.

Children of William Roscoe Reeves and Addie Pauline Vann:

A8B3C10D1. Glenda Nell Reeves was born September 1, 1943. She was married January 29, 1966 to Robert Blake Floyd.

A8B3C10D2. Linda Sue Reeves was born July 5, 1946.

A8B3C10D3. Paula Jan Reeves was born August 7, 1948. She was married

A8B3C10D4. Kenneth Roscoe Reeves was born September 18, 1950.

Children of Edleman Binkley Reeves and Christine Harris:

A8B3C1ID1. Robert Stevens Reeves was born June 18, 1952. He was married August 27, 1971 to Karen Fish who was born September 13, 1951. One child (page 181).

Children of Lillian Evelyn Reeves and Johnny Ralph McElroy:

A8B3C13D1. Darius Diane McElroy was born November 8, 1949 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She married Gary Phillip Causey who was born October 2, 1949.

A8B3C13D2. Martin Harry McElroy was born January 30, 1953.

Children of Harry Schley Reeves and Lona Jane Binkley:

A8B4C1D1. Lucian Elwood Reeves was born September 20, 1918. He was married August 4, 1956 to Roma Saunders who was born June 26, 1929. Three children (page 181).

A8B4C1D2. Howard Slayton Reeves was born January 26, 1921. He was married January 28, 1950 to Ann Barbara Marshall who was born February 26, 1919. One child (page 181).

A8B4C1D3. Rebeccah Louise Reeves was born September 11, 1923. She was married July 6, 1941 to Joseph Carol Hilliard who was born January 15, 1922 at Harrisburg, Illinois. Three children (page 181).

Children of Jesse Oran Reeves and Opal Powelí:

A8B4C2D1. Barbara Genevieve Reeves was born December 10, 1923. She married ______ Cornish. One child (page 181).

Children of William Mitchell Reeves and Mildred Louise Reesor:

A8B4C3D1. Lena Joette Reeves was born May 28, 1931 and died November 29, 1952. She was married April 25, 1949 to Charles Cuthrell. One child (page 182).

A8B4C3D2. William Kenneth Reeves was born August 9, 1934. He was married October 5, 1953 to Faye Macauley who was born October 31, 1934. Five children (page 182).
Children of Lottie May Reeves and Dale Lawrence Kiser:

A8B4C4D1. Ira Dale Kiser was born January 30, 1939. He was married July 10, 1962 at Romeo, Michigan to Gretchen Toothacker. Three children (page 182).

A8B4C4D2. David Wayne Kiser was born December 12, 1940. He was married September 15, 1962 to Susann Lenore Lyons. Two children (page 182).

A8B4C4D3. Rebecca Diane Kiser was born June 29, 1947. She was married in July, 1970 to Michele O'Connor.

Fifth Generation

Children of Wallace Lee Reeves and Karon Marie Milam:

A8B3C3D2E1. Terry Lee Reeves was born June 10, 1949 and died June 11, 1949.

A8B3C3D2E2. Daryl Lyn Reeves was born December 19, 1952.

A8B3C3D2E3. Randy Dale Reeves was born May 29, 1959.

Children of Johnie Russell Armstrong and Virginia Beatrice Haire:

A8B3C4D1E1. David Maurice Armstrong was born May 20, 1947. He married Carlene Coats Redmon who was born in April, 1945. One child (page 182).

A8B3C4D1E2. Michael Daniel Armstrong was born June 6, 1949. He married Debra Ellen Haley who was born April 4, 1952.

Children of Bobbye Laverne Armstrong and Louie Carlton Massey:

A8B3C4D2E1. April Melody Massey was born February 6, 1949.

A8B3C4D2E2. Robin Dal Massey was born May 29, 1953. She married Glenn Edwin Davis who was born July 29, 1951.

A8B3C4D2E3. Kent Carlton Massey was born September 11, 1956.
Children of Bettie Lou Armstrong and Grover William Robertson, Jr.:

A8B3C4D3E1. Lou Ann Robertson was born August 5, 1956.
A8B3C4D3E2. Mitchell Greg Robertson was born March 17, 1966.

Children of Bethel Ann Armstrong and Sherly Ray Downs:

A8B3C4D4E1. Kathy Sabrina Downs was born January 29, 1956.

Children of Rebecca Copeland and James W. Shankles:

A8B3C5D1E1. Samantha Shankles was born July 8, 1969.

Children of L. E. Poe and Patsy Parks:

A8B3C6D1E1. Larry Parks Poe was born July 27, 1950. He was married October 24, 1970 to Dawn Marie Zingler who was born May 26, 1950. One child (page 182).
A8B3C6D1E2. Jonathan Stewart Poe was born September 21, 1952.
A8B3C6D1E3. Paul Garth Poe was born March 9, 1954.
A8B3C6D1E4. Harold Martin Poe was born March 15, 1956.
A8B3C6D1E5. Peter Morgan Poe was born March 23, 1961.

Children of Billy Dwaine Poe and Rose Dawes:

A8B3C6D2E1. Gregory Dwaine Poe was born January 28, 1954.
A8B3C6D2E2. Antoinette Poe was born September 11, 1963.
A8B3C6D2E3. Gine Poe was born June 15, 1965.

Children of Murrell Eugene Reeves and Dorothy Reelings:

A8B3C7D1E1. Toni Lee Reeves was born February 25, 1956.
A8B3C7D1E2. Russell Calvin Reeves was born March 13, 1958.
A8B3C7D1E3. Richard Darrell Reeves was born July 19, 1960.

Children of Dorothy Mae Van Deren and Roger Clifford Soucie:

A8B3C7D2E1. Scott Clifford Soucie was born October 16, 1962 at
Kankakee, Illinois.

A8B3C7D2E2. Douglas Brett Soucie was born December 3, 1963 at Kankakee, Illinois and died February 4, 1964 at Kankakee.

Children of Dorothy Mae Van Deren and Dennis Ray Smith:

A8B3C7D2E3. Michael Ray Smith was born April 3, 1972 at Kankakee, Illinois.

Children of Paula Jan Reeves and Edward Harrison Bush, Jr.:

A8B3C10D3E1. Edward Harrison Bush, III was born September 26, 1968.

Children of Robert Stevens Reeves and Karen Fish:

A8B3C11D1E1. Melissa Ann Reeves was born February 5, 1972.

Children of Lucian Elwood Reeves and Roma Saunders:

A8B4C1D1E1. Phillip Reeves (adopted) was born November 25, 1950.

A8B4C1D1E2. Charles Reeves (adopted) was born November 29, 1952.

A8B4C1D1E3. Carey Jane Reeves was born January 5, 1958.

Children of Howard Slayton Reeves and Ann Barbara Marshall:

A8B4C1D2E1. Suzanne Jane Reeves was born October 31, 1952.

Children of Rebeccah Louise Reeves and Joseph Carol Hilliard:

A8B4C1D3E1. Joseph Lee Hilliard was born November 30, 1945. He married Karen Oder who was born October 7, 1943.

A8B4C1D3E2. Susan Lynn Hilliard was born July 6, 1949. She was married December 18, 1971 at Grants Fall, Montana to Grant Gillfeather who was born April 24, 1939.

A8B4C1D3E3. Paul David Hilliard was born October 31, 1957.

Children of Barbara Genevieve Reeves and Cornish:

A8B4C2D1E1. Mark Andrew Cornish (adopted) was born March 4, 1956.
Children of Lena Joette Reeves and Charles Cuthrell:

A8B4C3D1E1. Glenda Marie Cuthrell was born December 3, 1950 and died November 29, 1952.

Children of William Kenneth Reeves and Faye MacAuley:

A8B4C3D2E1. Kim Denice Reeves was born September 10, 1954. She was married September 16, 1972 to Douglas Matthews who was born in March, 1952.

A8B4C3D2E2. William Kerry Reeves was born March 24, 1957.

A8B4C3D2E3. Michelle Faye Reeves was born February 18, 1960 and died April 20, 1960.

A8B4C3D2E4. Karen Rena Reeves was born August 18, 1961.

A8B4C3D2E5. Scot Kyle Reeves was born October 15, 1965.

Children of Ira Dale Kiser and Gretchen Toothacker:

A8B4C4D1E1. Patrick Franklin Kiser

A8B4C4D1E2. Scott Ethen Kiser

A8B4C4D1E3. Jeffry Allen Kiser

Children of David Wayne Kiser and Susann Lenore Lyons:

A8B4C4D2E1. Julie Lenore Kiser

A8B4C4D2E2. Jimmy David Kiser

Sixth Generation

Children of David Maurice Armstrong and Carlene Coats Redmon:

A8B3C4D1E1F1. David Maurice Armstrong, Jr. was born August 8, 1970.

Children of Larry Parks Poe and Dawn Marie Zingler:

A8B3C6D1E1F1. Kenneth Lawrence Poe was born July 23, 1972.
DESCENDANTS OF JASON McKENDRICK WALLACE

Second Generation*

Children of Jason McKendrick and Eliza Jane Waisner:

A11B1. Jefferson Royal Wallace was born August 8, 1868 in Graves County, Kentucky and died December 20, 1946 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was married October 19, 1892 to Eliza Brian who was born April 15, 1870 and died October 18, 1937. Four children (page 184).

A11B2. Bible Green Wallace was born December 18, 1869 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died August 4, 1956 in Marshall County. He married (1) Irene Roark who was born June 14, 1875 and died June 24, 1904. Three children (page 185). He was married (2) October 24, 1917 in McCracken County, Kentucky to Laura Belle Johnston who was born June 7, 1894 in Marshall County and died April 11, 1946 in Marshall County. Four children (page 185).

A11B3. Neely Anna Thomas Wallace was born in 1874 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died in 1943 in McCracken County, Kentucky. She married W. Edd Downing who was born in 1861 and died in 1920.

Third Generation

Children of Jefferson Royal Wallace and Eliza Brian:

A11B1C1. Hallie Aurella Wallace was born August 19, 1893 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died December 30, 1943 at Paducah, Kentucky.

A11B1C2. Lallah May Wallace was born August 2, 1896 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married February 22, 1918 at Paducah, Kentucky to Charlie Golightly who was born September 19, 1895 at Cairo, Illinois and died May 3, 1955 at Paducah. One child (page 185).

A11B1C3. Lucy Thomas Wallace was born April 30, 1903 in McCracken County, Kentucky and died March 1, 1959 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was married June 19, 1927 at Mayfield, Kentucky to Charlie Thomas Metzger who was born March 20, 1899 at Central City, Kentucky and died at Pittsburgh. Two children (page 185).

A11B1C4. George Robertson Wallace was born April 8, 1908 in McCracken County, Kentucky and died June 3, 1928 in McCracken County.

* Second generation descendants of William and Chaney Wallace.
Children of Bible Green Wallace and Irene Roark:

A11B2C1. Lois Marie Wallace was born August 14, 1895 and died June 14, 1918. She married Albert J. Ellis who was born August 2, 1891 and died January 4, 1925. Two children (page 186).

A11B2C2. Earl McKendrick Wallace was born April 29, 1901. He was married (1) December 24, 1933 to Hilda Sofia Sandal who was born November 28, 1903 in Sweden and died April 29, 1964. One child (page 186). He was married (2) November 14, 1964 to Emma Victoria Bearland.

A11B2C3. Dwight Roark Wallace was born February 13, 1903 and died January 29, 1949. He was married February 21, 1930 to Ruth Josephine Bass who was born November 30, 1910. Two children (page 186).

Children of Bible Green Wallace and Laura Belle Johnston:

A11B2C4. Curtis Eugene Wallace was born May 20, 1918 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married August 18, 1948 to Era Lorene Darnell who was born April 30, 1914. Four children (page 186).

A11B2C5. Frieda Lynette Wallace was born July 21, 1919 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married February 28, 1940 at South Fulton, Tennessee to William Alfred Howard who was born April 22, 1920 at Elva, Kentucky. Four children (page 186).

A11B2C6. Allen Maxwell Wallace was born November 5, 1920 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married August 6, 1960 at Lexington, Kentucky to Rachel Hunt Rowland who was born October 3, 1915 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

A11B2C7. Billy Glenn Wallace was born November 4, 1928 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married December 11, 1948 to Shirley Jean Reed who was born March 17, 1930 in Graves County, Kentucky. Two children (page 187).

Fourth Generation

Children of Lallah Wallace and Charlie Golightly:

A11B1C2D1. Sylvia Louise Golightly was born February 25, 1922 in McCracken County, Kentucky and died September 4, 1969 in McCracken County. She was married March 23, 1948 to Harry William Pendergrass who was born March 8, 1923 in Livingston County, Kentucky. One child (page 187).

Children of Lucy Thomas Wallace and Charlie Metzker:

A11B1C3D1. Charlotte Jeanne Metzker was born March 22, 1928 at Padu-
cah, Kentucky. She was married February 14, 1953 to William Matthew Marko who was born September 4, 1928 at Moon Run, Pennsylvania. Four children (page 187).

AllB1C3D2. Thomas Brian Metzker was born March 12, 1939 at Paducah, Kentucky. He was married December 23, 1960 to Mary Montgomery Hardie who was born February 27, 1937. One child (page 188).

Children of Lois Marie Wallace and Albert J. Ellis:

AllB2C1D1. Myron Wallace Ellis was born December 20, 1914. He married Louise Fields. One child (page 188).

AllB2C1D2. Forrest Milton Ellis was born February 6, 1917.

Children of Earl McKendrick Wallace and Hilda Sofia Sandal:

AllB2C2D1. Edwyna Wallace (adopted) was born May 5, 1936 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married Joseph Russell Carlson who was born August 14, 1929 at Detroit, Michigan. Two children (page 188).

Children of Dwight Roark Wallace and Ruth Josephine Bass:

AllB2C3D1. Imogene Wallace was born April 6, 1932 at Detroit, Michigan. She was married August 1, 1953 to Edward Leroy Hafner who was born June 15, 1930. Four children (page 188).

AllB2C3D2. Patricia Ann Wallace was born March 17, 1934 at Detroit, Michigan. She was married June 6, 1953 to Edgar J. Beste who was born October 20, 1929. Two children (page 188).

Children of Curtis Eugene Wallace and Era Lorene Darnell:

AllB2C4D1. Barry Eugene Wallace was born July 8, 1949 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was married in April, 1970 to Marsha Moyer.

AllB2C4D2. Larry Don Wallace was born August 15, 1950 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died July 12, 1970. He was married in July, 1969 to Betty Clark.

AllB2C4D3. Dixie Lee Wallace was born June 11, 1953.

AllB2C4D4. Jason Darnell Wallace was born December 14, 1956.

Children of Frieda Lynette Wallace and William Alfred Howard:

AllB2C5D1. Brenda Carol Howard was born August 28, 1944 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married December 7, 1963 at Chicago, Illinois
to Patrick Michael Rafter who was born July 6, 1940 at Chicago. Two children (page 188).

AllB2C5D2. Janice Lynette Howard was born April 30, 1947 in Marshall County, Kentucky. She was married June 21, 1969 at Addison, Illinois to Richard Osborne Bingaman who was born September 24, 1947 at Chicago. One child (page 188).

AllB2C5D3. Sharon Gale Howard was born September 25, 1953 in Marshall County, Kentucky and died April 5, 1956.


Children of Billy Glenn Wallace and Shirley Jean Reed:

AllB2C7D1. Glenn Reed Wallace was born November 19, 1949 in McCracken County, Kentucky. He was married March 13, 1971 at Lexington, Kentucky to Pamela Dianne Poland who was born March 16, 1948 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

AllB2C7D2. John Kendall Wallace was born August 21, 1953 in Graves County, Kentucky.

Fifth Generation

Children of Sylvia Louise Golightly and Harry William Pendergrass:

AllB1C2D1E1. Harry Charles Pendergrass was born August 22, 1950 at Paducah, Kentucky.

Children of Charlotte Jeanne Metzker and William Matthew Marko:

AllB1C3D1E1. Mary Aurella Marko was born December 21, 1953 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

AllB1C3D1E2. Brian Matthew Marko was born March 24, 1957 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

AllB1C3D1E3. Lucy Elizabeth Marko was born June 19, 1960 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Brian Metzker and Mary Montgomery Hardie:

A1B1C3D2E1. Sharon Sue Metzker was born March 30, 1966.

Children of Myron Wallace Ellis and Louise Fields:

A1B2C1D1E1. Kenneth Ellis was born in December, 1948.

Children of Edwyna Wallace and Joseph Russell Carlson:


A1B2C2D1E2. Wayne Earl Carlson was born September 13, 1964 at Akron, Ohio.

Children of Imogene Wallace and Edward Leroy Hafner:


A1B2C3D1E2. Richard Dwight Hafner was born September 27, 1955.

A1B2C3D1E3. Daniel Peter Hafner was born May 6, 1958.


Children of Patricia Ann Wallace and Edgar J. Beste:

A1B2C3D2E1. Lorraine Colette Beste was born April 8, 1954.

A1B2C3D2E2. Katherine Ann Beste was born December 26, 1957.

Children of Brenda Carol Howard and Patrick Michael Rafter:


A1B2C5D1E2. Michael Kevin Rafter was born August 8, 1968.

Children of Janice Lynette Howard and Richard Osborne Bingaman:

INDEX

Abernathy, Jackie Todd, 77
   Kelly Dawn, 77
   Thomas Everette, 49
   Thomas Everette, Jr., 77
Abernathy, Alan, 44
   Johnny, 73
Adams, Clint Edward, 112, 168
   Dave William, 99, 156
   Ruth, 45
Adderton, Nancy, 2
Adkins, Cornelia, 15
Adkinson, Kenneth Lee, 155
   Mark Alan, 168
Agee, Evelyn, 118
Ahl, Rebecca Jean, 154
Alexander, Joseph, 156
   Mary Bain, iii
   Mary Jean, 96
   Paula Ann, 168
Allen, Amanda, 56
   Andrew Calhoun, 56
   Barna Titus, 13
   Barna Titus, Jr., 28
   Charles Coggin, 13
   Charles Coggin, Jr., 29
   Charles Coggin III, 56
   Clara Elizabeth, 29
   Clyde Holt, 13
   Dorothy Rose, 28
   Elmo Leach, 28
   Ernest David, 13
   Ernest David, Jr., 28
Allen, (cont.)
   Ernest David III, 55
   Esther Era, 133
   Esther Wake, 13
   Ethel Coggin, 13
   Frances Elizabeth, 28
   Grace, 13
   Henry Leach, 13
   Jane Boling, 56
   John Leach, 9
   Juanita Jane, 28
   Kathryn Bruton, 33
   L. W., 50
   Leslie, 56
   Margaret Louisa, 8
   Mary Lee, 28
   Mollie, 10
   Myrtle, 13
   Myrus Marie, 29
   Pamela, 56
   Patsy Sue, 55
   Robert Glenn, 13
   Sarah, 16
   Tara, 56
   Vernie Beulah, 13
   Virginia Lois, 29
   William Dorsey, 9
Alt, Carla Faye, 162
   Joel Marvin, 162
   Marvin, 151
   Terry Kay, 162
Alvey, Ernest Lee, 151
   Lisa Leanne, 163
Amos, George Cecil, 42
   Marsha, 71
   Nancy, 71
   Sarah, 71
Andrew, Alma Janette, 19
Angle, Geneva Jane, 159
Arant, Drusey Etta, 85
Arant, (cont.)
   Dwight David, 161
   Gregory Reed, 162
   Guy Bixby, 151
   Jeff Dwight, 151
   Jeff Thomas, 145
   Karen Rena, 162
   Mark Jeffrey, 161
   Norman Reed, 151
   Sharon Lea, 161
Armstrong, Atlas Livingston, 175
   Bethel Ann, 176
   Bettie Lou, 176
   Bobbie Laverne, 176
   David Maurice, 179
   David Maurice, Jr., 182
   Johnie Russell, 176
   Michael Daniel, 179
Atwood, Velma Euleene, 150
Auman, Hoyt, 47
   Jeffrey, 75
   Junita, 17
Austin, Brad Lee, 162
   Kenneth, 151
   Susan Kay, 162
Axman, Alfred, 16
Babb, Irene, 147
Bagby, Christia Lea, 46
Bailey, Alice B., 150
Baines, Kathleen Adell, 46
Baker, Barbara June, 119
   Beatrice Mae, 119
   Bertha, 119
   Betty Jean, 122
   George, 117
   Gerald Stanley, 122
Baker, (cont.)
James Franklin, 118
John Stanley, 119
Johnny Dale, 122
Matt, 142
Mayne, 119
Melissa Onora, 144
Melvin Murphy, 119
Mittie Marie, 119
Nancy Esther, 86
Yancy, 85

Benton, 135

Bennett, 119

Bentley, 127
Ramona Lee, 91

Bergenske,
Brent Douglas, 139
Bruce Alan, 139
James, 136
Lisa Ann, 139

Beste,
Deane, 56
Rex, 29
Rex, Jr., 56

Bentley, 125

Bingaman,
Mark William, 188
Richard Osborne, 187

Bingham,
Cynthia, 3, 4, 5
Lavinia, 3
Michael, 3

Binkley,
Addie Bethel, 174
Lona Jane, 175

Blackman,
Betty Jane, 25

Boas,
Ada, 144

Boatright,
Kitty Lea, 19

Boe,
Harold Thomas, 153
Melissa Lee, 165

Boen,
Terrone Ray, 166

Boggess,
Ben, 119
Mark Clayton, 123
Michael Ben, 123

Bolton,
Harvey, 89
Louise, 87

Bost,
Frank Melton, 24
Martha Frances, 49
Patricia, 54

Bouland,
Becky, 122
Christopher Dale, 127

Boulware,
Constance, 126

Boulnois,
Gary Luther, 38

Bowers,
Ada, 144

Bowling,
Amanda L., 112
Barney, 87
Bruce Douglas, 100
Danny, 100
Duck, 87
Jerry Paul, 100
Jimmy Ford, 91
Joe, 87
Joe Bill, 91
John Franklin, 92
John Pinner, 84
Johnie Earl, 100
Luetta, 91
Marie M., 91
Minnie Joe, 92
Nancy Rae, 100
Bowlin, (cont.)
Paula Kay, 112
Robert Pinner, 91
Susie Irene, 86
Boxley,
John, Jr., 101
Kenneth, 54
Boyd,
Opal Allene, 91
Braddock,
Janie Mae, 46
Bradford,
Edna, 91
Glen Dale, 138, 139
Jewell, 135
Ronny, 138
Brady,
Dorothy, 91
Lillie, 25
Brafford,
Betty Sue, 41
Brasher,
April Jo, 104
James Charles, 93
James Charles, Jr., 104
Joan Mark, 104
Michael Wayne, 104
Bray,
Charles Edward, 70
Jacqueline
Maclachie, 82
Lisa Ann, 82
Richard Lee, 82
Thomas Henry, Jr., 69
Brewer,
Alesia, 80
Angelina Joy, 80
Donald, 39
Henry Martin, 58
John Franklin, 58
Lonnie, 31
Lonnie Stephan, 58
Marie Lambeth, 42
Myrtle, 23
Robert Daniel, 58
Tanya Shields, 80
Brian,
Eliza, 184
Brites,
Clyde Wallace, 25
Lee Addison, 12
Mary Lee, 26
Ruth Addison, 26
Bristow,
Audrey, 18
Britt,
Elsie Mae Allen, 45
Leila, 17
Brockman,
Ora Lee, 87
Brooks,
Charles Michael, 57
Charlie Sherriell, 30
Ethel, 42
Janice Faye, 57
Randall Allison, 57
Brookshire,
Battie Jean, 122
Brown,
Burnette, 42
Carolyn, 67
Chad Mitchell, 113
Charles Bradley, 113
Charles R., 100
Garrett Kayne, 113
J. Ronald, 43
James, 92
James Kerry, 101
Jeffrey Rae, 113
Jennifer Leigh, 72
Judith Fay, 100
Judy, 58
Kenneth Shon, 101
Lawreva Dean, 62
Miriam Rebecca, 62
Michael Shon, 113
Robert A., 34
Robert A., Jr., 62
Samuel Odell, 100
Sonya Renee, 113
Sylvia, 23
Ted H., 92
Browning,
Elsie Victoria, 147
Bruce,
Christine Lee, 136
Debora Linn, 140
James Brian, 140
James Edwin, 133
James Robert, 136
James Robin, 140
Jeremy Thompson, 136
Joseph Michael, 136
Kelly, 140
Lucille Jane, 134
Margaret Jane, 136
Martha Ann, 136
Mary Therese, 140
Michelle Sue, 136
Natalie Celeste, 140
Rebecca Lou, 136
Robert Riley, 134
Rose Mary, 136
Tamara Susanne, 140
Tonya Lynette, 140
Bryant,
Adam Allison, 141
Alan Ray, 141
Bonnie Lou, 120
Conrad, 136
Bryson,
Sheridan Ann, 93
Bullock,
Karen Lynn, 63
Philip, 35
Burch,
Anita Faye, 164
Charles Lloyd, 164
Jeffrey Lynn, 164
Rufus Lloyd, 153
Susan Lee, 164
Burchfield,
Louise, 154
Burdo,
Mary, 88
Burgess,
Hildreth Cornelia, 148
Burkholder,
Ida Mae, 145
Burkholder,
Hill, 143
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Albert Franklin</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Albert Franklin, Jr.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jo</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Jean</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentress Lee</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell Wallace</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma Lee</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffry</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Anna</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavanne</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha Lee</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Wilson</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Lee</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Clegg</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Cornelius</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris, Faye</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Jeffery Allen</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Edward Harrison, Jr.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Harrison, III</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Jill Ann</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Gene</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Lynn</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Eugene</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Bobby Smith</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanna Lee</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Nell</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dale</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cagle, Carol Jane</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Luther</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stephen</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Gale</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, Laurine</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Wynnona</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Harriet McRae</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calkins, Raymond Rosse</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Bradford</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Cindy</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Otis</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael R.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry Kay</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantrell, Betty Jean</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capobinaco, Dina</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capps, Betty Jo</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Wesley</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardwell, Iva Etta</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carleao, Joseph Russell</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell John</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Earl</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrico, Bernard Harold</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Irene</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Rose</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Edward</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ronald</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kateri Ann</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elaine</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Aloysius</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrico, (cont.) Norma Marie</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Scheer</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Anthony</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Harvey S., Jr.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, James Anthony</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Wayne</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michale Vincent</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, Patricia Ann</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, Larry</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seigle</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causey, Gary Phillip</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cekovsky, A. B., Jr.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Mary</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Peggy</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Elvis</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Catherine Joyce</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stanley</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tricia Annette</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windell Vernon</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappel, Hoye Patterson</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy Patterson</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Lynne</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lee</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charpentier, Tony</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham, Clem Calvin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clem Calvin, Jr.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretchen Elizabeth</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Suzanne</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chavez,
Carlos, 107
Carlos Aristides, 115
Cheek,
Ronald Edwin, 70
Chrisco,
Waldia Gertrude, 22
Chriscoe,
Edna Agnes, 11
Christy,
Gary Lee, 160
Cissell,
Ricky Malone, 98
Clapp,
Virginia, 98
Clark,
Bertha, 21
Betty, 186
Bill, 163
Clete Walton, 12
Clete Walton, Jr., 26
Dianna Gail, 33
Ella Mae, 15
Gladys Louise, 32
Helen, 23
Jimmy Ray, 54
John Wallace, 27
Junius Raymond, 15
Junius Raymond, Jr., 32
Marguerite, 27
Martha Susan, 32
Michael Wayne, 60
Neal, 27
Richard Neal, 60
Robert Boyce, 171
Shana Karon, 171
Sherry Leigh, 35
Susan Liddell, 54
Tilda Marie, 32
William Clegg, 27
Clay,
Pat, 154
Clingman,
Bryan Keith, 61
James Wilson, 16
James, Wilson, Jr., 33
Jimmy Ray, 33
Richard Burton, 33
Cobb,
Bonnie, 56
Cathy, 56
Edward, 29
Jimmy, 56
Marlene, 104
Coble,
Ruby, 42
Cocharan,
Edward King, 14
Ethel Daisy, 13
Jane Cornelia, 30
John Thomas, 30
Julie Marie, 58
Sarah King, 30
Cochrane,
Carolyn West, 37
Coffin,
Janelle, 127
Jerry, 121
Jerry Dean, 127
Coggin,
Anthony Jack, 57
Bernice, 30
Betty Lou, 30
Beverly Michele, 58
Bill Garrett, 57
Bobby Gene, 30
Bonnie Marie, 58
Burrell Titus, 8
Clarence Titus, 14
Cornelia Wallace, 9
Daniel, 57
Deanna Denise, 29
Deborah Anne, 29
George Wallace, 9
George William, 14
Gregory Phillip, 57
Hyatt Henry, 14
Jack Garrett, 30
James Richard, 30
James Wallace, 9
James Wallace, Jr., 14
Jane Matilda, 9
Coggin, (cont.)
Joan, 30
Lavinia Elizabeth, 8
Lily Irene, 9
Max Titus, 30
Nancy Wallace, 9
Phyllis, 14
Rose Evelyn, 9
Sarah Angelia, 57
Todd, 57
William Wallace, 9
Cole,
Linda Ruth, 99
Patricia, 34
Totsie Bell, 86
Coleman,
Emma Helen, 146
Coles,
Edward, 116
Comer,
Allen Ray, 60
Clyde Ellis, 31
Clyde Ellis, Jr., 58
Laura Janis, 60
Linda Susan, 60
Lynnie Maybelle, 58
Mary LaVonne, 58
Mildred Rosalie, 58
Ray McFaden, 32
Wilma, 47
Conrad,
Larry Paul, 37
Mary Lynn, 65
Cook,
Elaine, 138
Lyles Barham, 146
Michael Lyles, 152
Michele Faye, 152
Coomes,
Howard Alexander, 36
Mark Alexander, 64
Coop,
Glendola, 119
Cooper,
Blanche Elizabeth, 69
Crisa, 82
David Wayne, 70
Debra Ann, 70
Floyd Wilbert, 42
Cooper, (cont.)
  Gary Matthew, 69
  George Morris, 70
  Harold Mayo, 42
  John Carson, 69
  John Carson, Jr., 82
  Mary Christine, 69
  Mary Elva, 69
  Morris Matthew, 20
  Rene, 82
  Selena, 82
  Sherry Ann, 70
  William Morris, 42
Copenhagen,
  Bert Jerdon, 88
  Boyce, 151
  David Lester, 176
  Ella, 88
  Gladys Marie, 151
  Glenda June, 97
  Johnnie D., 146
  Rebecca, 176
  Rosetta, 93
  Willie B., 175
Cornellus, 142
Cornish,
  Mark Andrew, 181
Cornwall,
  Aurelia, 90
Cosby,
  Betty Lou, 86
Cotton,
  Betty Frances, 69
Covington,
  Ila Naomi, 14
Cox,
  Amelia Dixie, 135
  Betty, 142
  Burnelle Hall, 92
  David, 133
  Dixie Joan, 135
  E. L., 135
  Ebb, 132
  Edwin Grover, 33
  Edwin Woodrow, 92
  Eugene Paul, 92
  Galon, 133
  Garry, 101
  Glanes, 134
  Gratt, 133
  Guy, 133
Cox, (cont.)
  Janice, 138
  John Larry, 33
  Johnny Lee, 135
  Johnny Lee, Jr., 139
  Kevin Paul, 101
  Lavena, 135
  Lillian Inez, 22
  Lillie Matilda, 61
  Marie Elizabeth, 44
  Mary Grace, 133
  Maxine Elizabeth, 92
  Melannie, 101
  Michael, 138
  Mollie, 101
  Ottway, 133
  Patty Lou, 135
  Prellon, 134
  Randy Warren, 87
  Rollie Clinton, 87
  Susan Carrol, 101
  Terry, 138
  William Glen, 139
  Willoughby Charline, 92
Craft, Clement Allen, 12
Craig,
  Martha Bernadean, 27
Craney,
  Clyde Vincent, 137
  Howard Edwin, 141
  Vincent Clyde, 141
Cranford,
  Allan, 67
  Chaney Berry, 1
  Deborah Dare, 39
  Melissa Jane, 39
  Thad, 19
Crawford,
  Marguerite, 134
Crosby,
  Bessie Watkins, 87
  Matthew Lee, 114
  Tommy Lee, 106
Crotts,
  Charles Moore, 36
  Clara Christine, 36
  Henderson Hayes, 36
  Hilda Elaine, 36
Crotts, (cont.)
  Kenneth James, 36
  Kerry Hayes, 64
  Kevin Britt, 64
  Martha Deaton, 37
  Patricia Reynolds, 36
  Pleasant Monroe, 18
Crowell,
  Docia, 2
Culp,
  James, 150
  James Mitchell, 161
  Kendra Gale, 161
Cunningham,
  David Leslie, 98
  Dorothy Louise, 98
  James Jasper, 86
  Jerry Murrel, 98
  Jerry Murrel, Jr., 112
  Josephine, 89
  Peggy Jean, 98
  Phillip Earl, 98
  Rillie, 85
  Wallace, 90
Curley,
  Daniel Dean, 163
  William, 152
  William George, 163
Curry,
  Opie Idella, 118
Curtis,
  William, 111
Cuthrell,
  Charles, 178
  Glenda Marie, 182
Dallinger,
  Ronald, 49
Daniel,
  Donald F., 136
  Kim Patrice, 140
  Laura Elaine, 140
  Mark Alan, 140
  Michael, 140
Darnell,
  Doris, 150
  Era Lorene, 185
David,
  Linda Ann, 101
Davis,
  Glenn Edwin, 179
  Jeffery Talmadge, 57
Davis, (cont.)

Julie Ann, 57
Larry Edward, 110
Lela Mae, 47
Lois Edward, 97
Mary Arlie, 144
Patricia Lynn, 93
Reece Talmadge, 30
Robert Wayne, 57
Teresa Kay, 57

Davis,

Rose, 177

Dawes,

Nellie Gladys, 145

Dawson,

Arnie Hugh, 17
Clara Jerrine, 18
Dorothy Hazel, 18
Frederick Hugh, 36
Frederick Phillip, 64
Horace Ray, 18
Irving Douglas, 18
Irving Douglas, Jr., 37
Jennifer Leah, 64
Leah Grace, 18
Lisa Annette, 36
Lynda Gray, 37
Margaret Ann, 18
Mark Kevin, 36
Martha Eva, 18
Maxwell Dale, 18
Rachel Kathleen, 18
Rebecca Lynn, 37
Roland Arthur, 37
Ulysses Hayes, 10

Deehaney,

Mary Christine, 165

DeLuna,

Mary Bertha, 150

Dennis,

Danny Floyd, 39
Eleanor Joey, 39
Frances Dawn, 39
John W., Jr., 19
Mary Beth, 39

Denton,

Cheryl Ann, 59
Jeffrey Dean, 59
Richard Marvin, 32

Derrington,

Galon, 91
Joetta, 99
Kimberly, 112
Shannon, 112
Terry Gale, 99

Devlechaer,

Patricia, 95

Dezern,

Rebecca, 36

Dillon,

James, 120
John Eric, 125
Kathy Ann, 125
Kelly Elizabeth, 125

Dismukes,

Ethel, 25

Dixon,

Bernice Eugene, 43
Brenda Dare, 44
David Leroy, 41
Deborah, 43
Delores, 44
Donald Ray, 43
Dwight Lee, 43
Cornelia Blanche, 20
Edgar Bowman, 21
Evelyn, 43
Flora, 24
Frank Highsmith, 21
Gurney Jackson, 43
Harry Thomas, 21
Henry Cecil, 43
Henry Jackson, 11
Henry Stokes, 21
James Alton, 41
James Wilbert, 20
John Holland, Jr., 161
Lisa Renee, 71
Margaret Pauline, 41
Mary Lila, 20
Mary Lois, 44
Mary Louise, 43
Matilda Ann, 42
Max Thomas, 43
Maxine, 43
Otha Lee, 21
Pamela Sue, 69
Paul Durwood, 43

Dixon, (cont.)

Peggy, 44
Robert Lee, 69
Robert Wyatt, 82
Roy Curtis, 21
Samuel Hobert, 41
Sarah Ellen, 41
Sherri Lynn, 71
Steven Lane, 69
Susie Elizabeth, 10
Teresa Kay, 69
Terry Michael, 69
Vena Grace, 21
Virginia, 43
Walter Bostic, 21
Wendy Marie, 82

Donaldson,

Barbara Jeanne, 93
Cassandra Louise, 104
Christian Ralph, 114
Clifford Paul, 114
Constance Jo, 93
Dana June, 104
Daniel Wayne, 104
Harold Wright, 93
Harold Wright, Jr., 104
Kenneth Wayne, 93
Kristy Lynn, 103
Linda Elizabeth, 104
Paul Fearl, 87
Paul Fearl, Jr., 93
Paul Phillip, 103
Paula Sue, 103
Terri Lee, 103
Thomas Andrew, 85
Thomas Lee, 104
Vickie Ruth, 103
Wanda Ruth, 93

Doorey,

Mary Evelyn, 102, 164

Douglas,

Marian Frances, 154

Downey,

Onie Mae, 119

Downer,

Frances, 14
Downing, W. Edd, 184
Dowes,
Anita Jo, 172
Charmon Elise, 172
Jonathan Andrew, 172
Kathy Sabrina, 180
Sherly Ray, 176
William Chisholm, Jr., 164
William Chisholm, III, 172
Draffen,
Clifton Eugene, 119
Edwin Ray, 123
Johnie Eugene, 123
Lanita Gall, 123
Mary Josephine, ii
Ronnie Leon, 123
Duncan,
Deborah, 78
Donna, 79
Excell C., 51
Joe Ellis, 87
N. B., 49
Sherell, 79
Dunlap,
Andrew Byron, 59
Billy Alfred, 31
Billy Arthur, 59
Celia Karen, 59
Clarice Jane, 23
Cornelia Louise, 23
Dalti Merline, 23
Daniel A., 15
Daniel Carl, 31
Edwin Harper, 23
Emily Jean, 59
Iris Anne, 59
James Daniel, 23
James Everett, 59
Janice, 47
Jeffry Neal, 59
John Avington, 11
John Howard, 23
Kent Elmore, 48
Lynnie Kate, 31
Mabel Virginia, 23
Mary Jane, 31
Dunlap, (cont.)
Maxie Gale, 59
Nannie Lou, 31
Nora Ellen, 59
Oliver Max, 32
Paul Bingham, 23
Paul Bingham, Jr., 48
Rex Eric, 59
Sandra, 48
Sarah Nell, 59
Timothy Norris, 59
William Inman, 59
Dunn,
Janet Jo, 71
Joseph Glenn, 43
Joseph Glenn, Jr., 71
Mary Elizabeth, 30
Dyson,
Lena Ruth, 95
Lilliam Pearl, 95
Wayne, 89
Edge,
Beth Ann, 81
Elbert, 67
Edmisten,
Jeffery Burl, 71
William Burl, 43
William Todd, 71
Edwards,
Alice, 21
Ann Lily, 31
Barbara Jane, 139
J. C., 116
Katherine Mary, 31
Latta Vanderion, 9
Latta Vanderion, Jr., 15
Margaret, 90
Mattie May, 144
Patricia Anne, 31
Robert Vanderion, 31
Sam Bingham, 15
Sam Bingham, Jr., 31
William Burrell, 15
William Burrell, Jr., 31
Effird,
Odessia, 25
Egner,
Lila, 89
Elkins,
Rebecca Rose, 15
Ellingsworth,
Vera, 150
Elliot,
Ada Loraine, 93
Elizabeth Ann, 73
James Robert, 45
James Robert, Jr., 73
Lloyd, 28
Melodie Ann, 55
Ellis,
Albert J., 185
Forrest Milton, 186
Jane Coggin, 14
Kenneth, 188
Myron Wallace, 186
T. J., 9
Englutt,
John Forrest, 154
Roxie Nadine, 167
Erwin,
Gerri Ann, 129
Jean Marie, 129
Jerry Lewis, 124
Melody Kay, 101
William Lewis, 129
Eubanks,
Mary Douglas, 16
Everhart,
Hazel, 15
Ewing,
Paula, 161
Ezell,
Bonnie Dean, 171
Daniel Bradford, 164
Daniel William, 171
George Harrison, 171
Fail,
Jackie, 80
Thomas J., 52
Thomas J., Jr., 80
Faith,
Chad William, 128
Craig Steven, 128
George, 123
Faith, (cont.)
Sherry Morchelle, 128

Farley,
Kelly Leanne, 128
Kenneth Lynn, 128
Kevin Louis, 128
Louis Lineth, 123

Farmer,
Barbara Ann, 94
Verda, 87

Faust,
Ann Loujenne, 50
John Carter, 24

Feezor,
Barbara Elaine, 92, 153
Barbara Jean, 92
Christopher Jon, 102
Dwight Odell, 87
Elzie Tazzie, 87
Flora, 116
Guy Wallace, 87, 146
Henry Burnette, 84
Julie Ann, 102
Lesli Jeanne, 102
Mary Jane, 84
Michael Owen, 102
Mollie Granville, 87
Ronald Guy, 92

Felton,
Alice M., 118

Fenwick,
Allard Lee, 164
Benjamin Allard, 153
Diane Darlyn, 164
Larry Stephen, 164

Pergerson,
Allan, 175

Ferguson,
Loren, 154
Marie Michelle, 166
Ricky Loren, 166
Timothy Lee, 166

Fields,
Elizabeth Allen, 28
Grady Burna, 42
Henrietta Susan, 55
Louise, 186
Millard Bernice, 13
Norma, 158
Phaeta Berryman, 28

Fields, (cont.)
Richard Bernice, 28
Stephen Michael, 71
Tony Wayne, 71

Filbeck,
Clara Nell, 155
Eldridge Donald, 155
Jeffory Kent, 168
Kerry Dale, 168
Kevin Thomas, 168
Lee Ann, 168
Roy, 148
Roy Lee, 156
Sandra Machelle, 168
William, 148

Finch,
Nancy Ford, 12

Fish,
Karen, 178

Flessner,
Clarence Edward, 103

Fletcher,
Harold, 151
Rona, 163

Floyd,
Betty Carol, 19
Elnora Jane, 19
Frances Josephine, 19
Jack Roger, 19
Joseph Hoyt, 19
Martha Catherine, 19
Mitchel, 19
Robert Blake, 177
Virginia Dare, 19
Walter Claude, 10
Walter Claude, Jr., 19

Flynt,
Dana Renee, 82
James William, Jr., 41
James William, III, 68
Neil Dixon, 68

Foeks,
Leora, 149

Ford,
Joe Thomas, 120
Joe Thomas, Jr., 126

Ford, (cont.)
Ruth, 87
Shawn, 126

Foreman,
Benjamin Alexander, 31
Christopher, 31
Frank, 14
Henry Columbus, 9
Henry Columbus, Jr., 14
Jerry George, 14
Richard Alexander, 14
Susan Downer, 30

Foust,
Fancy Lucille
Gillareath, 41
Franklin,
Kathi Ann, 159
Freast,
Rose Renfrow, 29
Freeman,
Archie L. H., 84
Bertie E., 85
Blanche, 25
Buddy Dale, 89
Calvin Everette, 23
Charles, 98
Clarence M., 88
Emma Falania, 85
Fronie E., 85
Gary Dale, 95
George M., 85
Georgia, 88
Gwenda Joe, 95
Harley J., 85
Henry Paul, 89
Ida Belle, 11
Jason Paul, 105
Jimmy Lee, 111
Mary Lucy, 85
Malba Sue, 124
Patricia Mary, 151
Paul Louis, 95
Rebecca Anne, 48
Rickie Lynn, 111
Rosie A., 85
Ruby May, 89
Sherman, 17
Tommie V., 85
Velta Martina, 94
Freeman, (cont.) Wiley Steed, 85 Willard, 17
Friesen, Abe, 134
Fritzell, James, 149 Milton Dale, 158 Robert Lynn, 158
Frost, Caroline, 119
Frye, Carolyn, 55
Fryer, Bill, 101
Fulton, Martha Loraine, 153
Funk, Arthur J., 41 Phillip Nelson, 69
Gamblin, Martha Sue, 153
Garland, Rose M., 177
Garner, Ann Louise, 61 Ronald Lee, 33
Garrett, Margaret, 18
Gee, Daisy Geraldine, 44 Frances Dixon, 44 Helen Marie, 43 Marsha Denise, 72 Robert Dewey, 21 Robert Dewey, Jr., 44 Robert Dewey, III, 72 Teresa Gwynn, 72
Gerry, Debra Ann, 139 Dixie Lynn, 139 Richard Dean, 135 Ricky Dean, 139
Getson, Tharese, 106
Gillfeather, Grant, 181
Gilliam, David Thomas, 159
Gilliland, Lana, 109
Gilliland, Allene, 42 Dorothy, 42 Eunice, 43 Howard Lee, 42 Howard Lee, Jr., 70 James Randall, 70 James Randall, Jr., 82 James Ray, 42 Joanne, 70 Larry Jackson, 70 Mary, 43 Mozelle, 42 Pamela Cible, 70 Patricia Ann, 70 Sherri Lynn, 70 Shirley, 43 Tersa Kay, 70 Thomas Jackson, 42 Thomas Jefferson, 20
Gillis, Ola Bessie, 11
Gipson, Beverly Susanne, 111 Gary Steven, 111 James Jeffrey, 111 Jerry Ray, 111 John Doil, 98 John Doil, Jr., 111
Glasgow, Cheryl Jean, 50 Fred Smith, 24 June Karen, 50
Glenn, Samuel, 90
Goad, Clarence Rudy, 148 Doris Louise, 155
Goldbinc, Albert, 92
Golden, Clarence Homer, 155 James Cary, 168 Jennifer Ann, 172 Trevor Scott, 172
Golightly, Charlie, 184 Sylvia Louise, 185
Goodrich, Dennis Lee, 103
Goodwin, James Hunter, Jr., 35 James Hunter, III, 63 Loretta Lynn, 63
Gostenik, Gerald William, 109 Gerald William, Jr., 115 Ricky Allen, 115
Grady, Anne M., 93 Patty, 70 Willeen, 14
Grant, Judith Ann, 103 Richard Lewis, 50 Richard Lewis, Jr., 78
Gravett, Bill, 99 Martin Ed, 90 Nancy, 98
Green, Myrtle, 13 Odessa, 95
Greene, Carolyn, 152 Dora Lois, 26 Edith, 40 Margaret Cornelia, 52 Monte L., 146 Tammie Lee, 52 Tommie Louise, 52 Thomas W., 26
Greer, Anita Faye, 108 Fred Thomas, 96 Lexie Shane, 108 Mary Susan, 108 Michael Thomas, 108
Griffin, Argusta, 133
Griffin, (cont.)  
Lilly Marie, 135
Griffith,  
Ben L., 91  
Michael Lynn, 100  
Molly Jane, 100  
Ralph Thomas, 100
Griggs,  
Ruth Rosamond, 175
Grogan,  
Timothy Mark, 73  
Willie Green, III, 44
Hafner,  
Daniel Peter, 188  
Edward John, 188  
Edward Leroy, 186  
Richard Dwight, 188  
Thomas Charles, 188
Hagler,  
John M., 2  
Phillip, 2
Haire,  
Virginia Beatrice, 176
Haley,  
Debra Ellen, 179  
Dovie M., 149
Hall,  
Eli, 2  
George, 2  
Irving, 2  
L. Nathaniel, 2  
Thomas, 2  
Watson, 2  
William, 2
Ham,  
Charles, 167  
Darla Ann, 167  
J. W., 154  
J. W., Jr., 167  
John Wesley, 167  
Shelia Elaine, 167
Hancock,  
Mabel, 66
Hannah,  
Elizabeth Norma, 150
Hardie,  
Mary Montgomery, 186
Hardin,  
Glenda, 94
Harrell,  
Barbara Alice, 44  
Barbara Ann, 26  
David Spencer, 44  
Donald Lee, 44  
Elizabeth Ann, 169  
James Robert, 45  
John William, 21  
John William, Jr., 44  
Lisa, 73  
Lori, 73  
Louise Lee, 169  
Patricia Ann, 44  
Wayne, 158  
William Bennett, Jr., 35
Harrington,  
John Andrew, 126  
Pamela Fay, 126  
Steve William, 121
Harris,  
Christine, 175  
Pamella Jane, 45
Hartig,  
Robert Leo, 156
Harvey,  
Neil, 13
Hathcock,  
Thelma, 91
Hattman,  
Stephen Michael, 137
Hayden,  
Christy Lynn, 129  
James Richard, 124  
Jeffery William, 129  
Denise Renea, 129  
Mark Alan, 129  
Richard Todd, 129  
William Edward, 124
Hayes,  
Dorothy, 134
Haywood,  
Angela Gail, 77  
Jesse Franklin, 49  
Lonnie, 66
Hazelwood,  
James Allen, 103
Head,  
Jenifer, 126
Head, (cont.)  
Jimmy, 120
Heath,  
Dale Allen, 169  
James Clinton, 101  
Joe Boyce, 157  
Rickie Lewis, 157  
Roy Alvie, 92  
Sharron Ann, 101  
William Otis, 149  
William Stephen, 157
Hendley,  
Barbara, 78  
Janeen, 78  
John Vance, Jr., 51  
Robin, 78
Henry,  
Dora Ellen, 9
Henson,  
Cora Mae, 99
Herron,  
Brian Joseph, 163  
Denise Michele, 163  
Dennis Gray, 152
Herrington,  
Anita Sue, 120  
Dana Marie, 120  
James Porter, 118  
Judy, 120  
Lucy Katherine, 120  
Louis Russell, 118  
Raymond Lawrence, 117  
Russell Lawrence, 120  
Ruth, 118  
Theodore F., 116  
Theodore Ferguson, 118
Herron,  
Dewey Edward, 72  
Henry Edward, 44  
Janet Ellan, 72
Hester,  
Willie Edward, 96
Hetrick,  
Andrew James, 157  
Paul Marshall, 169  
Russell Robert, 169
Hiatt,  
  Jason Michael, 74  
  Kelly Michelle, 74  
  Robert Arthur, 46  
  Victor Dewey, II, 22  
  Victor Dewey, III, 46  
Hickman,  
  Nancy Lenora, 64  
  ___, 36  
Hicks,  
  Hurt, 88  
Hill,  
  Barbara Marie, 32  
  Joel David, 37  
  John Allen, 37  
  Joseph Delmer, 18  
  Judy, 36  
  Laura Bradley, 65  
  Linda Carol, 154  
  Margaret Diane, 37  
  Susan Alexander, 65  
Hillard,  
  Joseph Carol, 178  
  Joseph Lee, 181  
  Paul David, 181  
  Susan Lynn, 181  
Hines,  
  Lewis C., 33  
  Lewis C., Jr., 61  
Hobbs,  
  Joyce, 165  
Hodges,  
  Josephine, 16  
Hogan,  
  Katherine Mary, 15  
Hoke,  
  Bill, 73  
  Charles, 73  
  Clyde H., 44  
  Rocky, 73  
  Steve, 73  
Holland,  
  Frances Ellen, 89  
  Gladys Marie, 96  
Holly,  
  Gertrude, 133  
Holmes,  
  Lillie, 144  
  Mary Bland, 144  
Holt,  
  Cynthia Ann, 74  
  Ernest Lee, 22  
  Foust Dean, 46  
  Jason Mitchell, 74  
  Richard Dennis, 46  
  Stephen Keith, 74  
Houline,  
  Ella Leona, 148  
Hooker,  
  Brenda, 47  
Hooper,  
  Barbara Jo, 103  
  Donald Wade, 103  
  Kenneth Robert, 113  
  Larry Lee, 103  
  Larry Lynn, 113  
  Leonard T., 93  
  Linda Norine, 103  
Hopwood,  
  Jimmie, 88  
Horner,  
  Maida, 25  
Hoskins,  
  Carolyn Sue, 106  
Houston,  
  Esther, 11  
Howard,  
  Barry Edward, 170  
  Brenda Carol, 186  
  Cheryl Gay, 187  
  Donald Linn, 159  
  Dwain Edward, 159  
  H. John, 119  
  Jacklene Marie, 124  
  Janice Lynette, 187  
  John Alton, Jr., 150  
  Joseph Allen, 159  
  Melode Louise, 124  
  Patricia Louise, 125  
  Randy Scott, 170  
  Shannon Layne, 170  
  Sharon Gale, 187  
  Shawna Rae, 170  
  William Alfred, 185  
Hughes,  
  Hilda Robbins, 48  
Hulsey,  
  Kathleen, 91  
Humphrey,  
  Hazel, 142  
Hunt,  
  Bobby Glen, 166  
  Carie Danien, 172  
  David Wesley, 172  
  Jack Wallace, 50  
  Jackie Clinton, 165  
  James Leslie, 165  
  James M., 154  
  Kellie Diane, 172  
  Kelly Jean, 78  
  Leslie June, 172  
  Paul Dalton, 24  
  Reb Ann, 166  
  Roger Wayne, 165  
Hurley,  
  Billy Gene, 107  
  David Wayne, 115  
  Sharon Marie, 115  
Hurt,  
  Linda, 149  
Inman,  
  Phyllis, 31  
Inscore,  
  Judy, 36  
Ivy,  
  Cecile, 89  
Jacks,  
  Betty, 135  
Jackson,  
  Kay, 35  
  Willie Mae, 158  
James,  
  Buddy, 52  
  Elmo Becton, Jr., 53  
  Elmo Becton, III, 80  
  George Coggin, 29  
  George Coggin, Jr., 56  
  Jeffery Scott, 79  
  John Evans, 13  
  John Evans, Jr., 29  
  John Evans, III, 56  
  Lana, 79  
  Rosemary, 56  
  Jaramillo,  
  Rose Mary, 30
Jarvis, Ada Lee, 145
Alta, 148
Beth Ann, 158
Blake, 149
Bobby Lewis, 149
Bryan Wesley, 144
Cecil Hays, 145
Charlotte, 149
Cindy Camille, 157
Cletus, 147
Cletus Edward, 167
Clifford Angus, 155
Dannie Gene, 149
Davonna Kay, 157
Doris, 149
Eleze Annette, 157
Elwood, 148
Eric Gale, 157
Ernest Clifford, 144
Evelyn, 149
George Eldridge, 145
Gerald Edward, 155
Graydon, 149
Hallie, 145
James Douglas, 155
Jeanette, 155
Jeanette Elaine, 156
Jewell, 149
Kinnie, 148
Lala, 148
Larry Lee, 155
Latha May, 91, 148
Laticia Mayon, 169
Learh, 148
Lisa Deann, 169
Lonnie Beecher, 145
Mark Kenneth, 158
Marsha Fran, 157
Marsha Lynnette, 167
Michael Dennis, 157
Mitchell, 158
Mitzie Lynn, 158
Norma Lee, 149
Paul, 145
Paula Mae, 155
Philip Clayton, 158
Rodney Darren, 169
Ronald Eldridge, 157
Ronnell Anthony, 169
Ruth, 148
Sallie, 145

Jarvis, (cont.)
Sandra Diane, 167
Sandra Faye, 155
Scott, 158
Street, 148
Suzette, 158
Tamara June, 157
Timothy Allen, 167
Trent, 145
Victor, 149
Vonna Suzette, 157
Jeakle, Adele Marie, 102
Kathleen Louise, 102
Laurice Ann, 102
Mary Ann, 102
Owen James, 92
Jeffries, Andrea Carol, 52
Bobby Lynn, 52
Brenda Kay, 52
Edward Monroe, 52
Jody Wayne, 52
Jody Wayne, Jr., 79
Lacy Worth, 25
Linda Sue, 52
Sylvia Ann, 52
Jenkins, Henrietta Bragg, 28
Jennings, Erby, 146
Jessup, June Gwyndolyn, 41
Jezik, Leonard, 161
Michael Chad, 170
Johnson, David Allen, 109
David Lee, 104
Deanna Lea, 104
Dell Thomas, 72
Denise Renee, 104
Donna Faye, 104
John D., 93
John Dennis, 104
Michelle Ann, 115
Oma Perna, 145
Wendy Denise, 83

Johnston, Barbara Jean, 161
Daniel Maurice, 150
Darren Trent, 171
David Bruce, 161
Janith Sue, 161
Jeanette Rae, 170
Jenny, 171
Jerry Don, 161
Jill, 171
John Clarence, 145
Laura Belle, 184
Marlyn Virginia, 150
Michael Ray, 161
Michael Ray, Jr., 170
Patricia Ann, 161
Riley Morgan, 150
Robert Bruce, 150
Robert Franklin, 161
Sandra Lucille, 160
Sarah Beatrice, 16
Walter Daniel, 160
Jones, Angela Maree, 167
Alvin D., 147
Alvin Dave, 154
Barry, 112
Carol Ann, 14
Jerald, 94
Juanita Mae, 119
Karen, 105
Kimberly, 105
Marie, 42
Roy, 99
Terry Stephen, 154
Jordon, David Chester, 55
James Trenton, 55
Trenton, 28
Justus, Ross, 90
Kaler, Brenda, 95
Kanoy, Robert Carson, Jr., 28
Robert Carson, III, 55
Kearns,
Benjamin, 47
Charles Franklin, 75
Deborah Lynn, 75
Tammy Sue, 75
Keel,
Oleta, 133
Keeling,
Linda Dean, 101
Keelings,
Dorothy, 177
Keiser,
William J., 177
Kelley,
Kevin Glen, 107
T. J., 96
Kelly,
Jeromia Anthony, 80
Paul Anthony, 57
Kennedy,
Carolyn, 66
Madge, 17
Roth, 11
Kenney,
David, 140
John, 140
Michael Riley, 140
Worley, 136
Kern,
Harold Max, 40
Kerr,
Debra Anne, 53
George Thomas, Jr., 26
George Thomas, III, 53
Mary Diane, 53
Kidd,
Annie Ruth, 32
Kimes,
Dale, 175
Jimmie Dale, 177
King,
Beulah, 47
Charyl Ann, 75
Deborah Gwen, 75
Franklin, 47
Hoyt Gregory, 75
Mark Delamon, 75
Mary Chappel, 11
Kirk,
Eugene, 98
Kirk, (cont.)
Marshall Wayne, 111
Michael Eugene, 111
Kiser,
Dale Lawrence, 176
David Wayne, 179
Ira Dale, 179
Jeffrey Allen, 182
Jimmy David, 182
Julie Lenore, 182
Patrick Franklin, 182
Rebecca Diane, 179
Scott Ethen, 182
Kissell,
Clarice Jane, 49
James Phillips, 23
Phillips Howard, 49
Koch,
Holly, 118
Linda Kay, 154
Knapp,
Edith, 146
Knight,
Kay, 118
Kriedeman,
Christina Lynn, 141
Garry Roy, 138
Kelly Ann, 141
Kunze,
Donald L., 97
Gerald Lee, 109
Lawrence Dale, 109
Laird,
Barbara Jane, 136
Lester, 134
Richard Allan, 137
Lamonds,
Andy, 66
Ann, 66
Carolyn, 66
Cynthia, 81
Daniel Eric, 19
Danny, 67
Deborah Rae, 66
Donald, 66
Donna Kay, 81
Elizabeth, 67
Glenda, 67
Ida Frances, 40
James Robert, 40
Lamonds, (cont.)
James Robert, Jr., 66
Jean, 66
Joe, 66
Julia Elizabeth, 40
Kay, 67
Lynn, 81
Michael, 81
Patty, 66
Phillip, 81
Ray Clark, 40
William Glenn, 40
Lane,
Arthur, 147
Clara Etoile, 153
William Dennis, 17
Lassiter,
Carol, 34
Fairy, 28
Lawson,
Archie, 88
Carrie, 88
Elmer, 88
Freeman, 88
George, 85
Mattie, 88
Thomas, 85
Lay,
Frances Inez, 24
Leach,
Deane, 123
Estelle, 13
Sylvia, 32
Leal,
David, Jr., 160
David, III, 170
Ledbetter,
Pama Lea, 39
Lee,
Elisa Fay, 104
Lonna Gae, 105
Rhonda Rhea, 104
Walter Louis, 94
Leeper,
Cassandra Jo, 105
David, 89
David Harl, 94
Don Lorne, 94
Gene, 94
Jeffrey David, 105
Leeper, (cont.)
Jennifer Dawn, 105
Karen Renee, 105
Krista DeSheay, 105
Lorie Jennea, 105
Wayne Franklin, 94
Lemons,
James William, 34
John Harold, 16
John Harold, Jr., 34
Richard Wallace, 34
Stephan Bryant, 62
Lenhart,
Brian, 76
Jeffery, 76
Richard, 48
Ted, 76
Leonard,
Carolyn Ashley, 65
Charlotte Elane, 45
Dorothy Clara, 37
James Christopher, 65
Jane Ellen, 37
John Colin, 65
Paul Monroe, 18
Paul Stephan, 37
Paul Stephan, Jr., 64
Lesage,
Thomas, 175
Lewis,
Carolyn Ann, 30
Lineberry,
Dixie, 23
Livingston,
Charles Edward, 54
Charles Ray, 27
Long,
Eddie Earl, 92
Geraldine, 101
James Wallace, 62
Larry Burkhead, 34
Larry Burkhead, Jr., 62
Lowe,
Sue, 69
Ludlum,
John Carl, 26
Johnny, 52
Kathy Jo, 52
Lute,
Terry, 50
Luther,
Dorothy, 66
Lyles,
James Lyndell, 99
Novice, 91
Phylesia, 112
Lynch,
Terry Phillip, 32
Lyons,
Susann Lenore, 179
Lyton,
Charles Eugene, 64
James Eugene, Jr., 48
Tracey Lee
Wallace, 64
Maness,
Kelly Susanne, 59
Linda Robbins, 32
Lucy Nell, 32
Marjorie Gwendolyn, 32
Martha, 32
Martha Dolores, 32
Martha Gladys, 15
Mattie Rachel, 33
Nancy Lucille, 16
Nora Belle, 15
Riley Colon, 15
Riley Colon, Jr., 32
Robert Louis, 15
Rubin Franklin, 32
William Robert, 10
William Wallace, 15
Manville,
Robert, 71
Marko,
Brian Matthew, 187
Charlotte Jeanne, 187
Lucy Elizabeth, 187
Mary Aurella, 187
William Matthew, 186
Marley,
Ellen Elizabeth, 46
John Frank, 42
Marsh,
Katherine Oleta, 63
Marguerite
Elizabeth, 63
Thomas Purdie, 34
Marshall,
Ann Barbara, 178
Martin,
Bertie Rea, 10
Charles Edmond, 41
Charlie H., 20
Lalla Marlene, 68
Leighton Wright, 40
Marcia Leigh, 67
Michall Stewart, 67
Robert Alan, 68
Steven Charles, 68
Timothy Earl, 68
William McAulay, 41
Mashburn,
Arthur, 16, 61
David, 62
Doris Aileen, 33
James Arthur, 33
Jeffery, 62
Patricia, 62
Tim, 61

Mason,
Alice Faye, 157
Alinda Jane, 157
Betty Russell, 48

Massey,
April Melody, 179
John, 135
Johnny, 138
Judy, 138
Kent Carlton, 179
Louie Carlton, 176
Robin Carlton, 179

Mathis,
Benny, 100
Lisa Reene, 113
Richard Neal, 112

Matson,
Eddie Jean, 138
Samuel Wesley, 138
Willie Julius, 135

Matthews,
Douglas, 182

Mauri,
Christopher Todd, 78
Gina Marie, 78
Ronald, 50

Mayfield,
Bovell, 119

Maynard,
John Zelma, Jr., 19
John Zelma, III, 40
Mark Floyd, 40
Vicki Carol, 40

Mayo,
George Edward, III, 54

McGrady,
Cathleen Ann, 162

McCann,
Douglas Brown, 113, 171
Patricia Gail, 113, 171

McCann, (cont.)
Robert Patrick, 102, 164
Susan Diane, 113, 171

McCorkle,
Jayna, 100

McCrae,
Harry Thomas, 39

McDermott,
James Bernard, 51
James Bernard, Jr., 79
Maida Teresa, 79

McElroy,
Darlis Diane, 178
Johnny Ralph, 175
Martin Harry, 178

McGregor,
Brenda Ann, 156
Dorothy Nell, 150

McGuirt,
Benjamin Clark, 60
Joseph Lynn, 32

McIntosh,
Claudia Sue, 54
David Edward, 97
Doris Jane, 28
Ed Barns, 90
Flora Mae, 97
Florence
Catherine, 97
James Allen, 27
James Charles, 97
James Claude, 13
Joetta, 97
John Paul, 28
John Paul, Jr., 55
Kevin Mark, 110
Kyle DeWayne, 110
Margaret Ann, 54
Marilyn Jane, 54
Marion Paul, 97
Mary Elizabeth, 27
Mawinna Kay, 110
Paula Gail, 110
Ricky Darrell, 110
Ruth Evelen, 27
Teresa Ann, 110
Windell, 97

McIntyre,
Doris, 22

McKendree,
Lela Mae, 117

McKenzie,
Miriam Rebecca, 16

McManus,
Donnie, 100
Faye, 149

McMichael,
Robert, 71

McMillan,
James Leach, 24
James Leach, Jr., 49
Judy Ann, 49
Lowell Mason, 11
Lowell Mason, Jr., 24
Mary Wallace, 24
Patty Dixon, 49

McMurray,
Donna, 161

McNeil,
Betsy, 48

McQueen,
Ruby, 17

Meade,
Darlene L., 120

Means,
Lois, 165

Medley,
Owen, 151

Merritt,
Guy William, Jr., 34
Guy William, III, 62
James Douglas, 62

Mescher,
Wilma, 92

Metzker,
Charlie Thomas, 184
Charlotte Jeanne, 185
Sharon Sue, 188
Thomas Brian, 186

Mijares,
John Anthony, Jr., 164
John Anthony, III, 172

Milam,
Karon Marie, 176
Miller,
   Cynthia Jean, 109
   Daniel Ray, 109
   Patricia, 121
   Tressie Windell, 30
   William Edward, 97

Milligan,
   Rebecca, ii

Mills,
   Linda Sue, 98

Mitchell,
   Lisa Ann, 115
   Michelle Lynn, 115

Monroe,
   Arlene, 25
   Charles Edward, 25
   John Fulton, 12
   Paul, 25
   Ralph, 25

Montgomery,
   Donna, 36

Moody,
   Nancy, 70

Moore,
   Allen, 63
   Clarence A., 35
   Clayton, 66
   Debbie, 63
   John Ross, 43
   Peggy, 124
   Ricky Lynn, 71
   Timothy, 81

Mooth,
   Katherine Marie, 60
   Thomas Allen, 32

Morales,
   Morris, 100

Morgan,
   Helen Margaret, 28

Morris,
   Ometa Mattie, 20

Morrison,
   Charles Garvin, 166
   Cherrie Fay, 166
   David, 166
   Edna Inez, 154
   Eldon Savoy, 154
   Gary Willis, 154
   Helen Nadine, 147
   Janice Pauline, 154

Morrison, (cont.)
   Jeffrey Lee, 166
   John Orville, 154
   Linda, 166
   Lonnie David, 166
   Lonnie Leslie, 147
   Lonnie Leslie, Jr., 154
   Loris, 167
   Lurline Ann, 153
   Marjorie, 15
   Pamela Gayle, 166
   Randy Eldon, 166
   Shirley Yvonne, 154

Morrow,
   Barry, 129
   Ben Thomas, 124
   Clarence Wayne, 128
   Curt Allen, 129
   George T., 119
   Georgie Beth, 124
   Gerald Thomas, 128
   Larry Wayne, 124
   Larry Wayne, Jr., 129
   Lisa Gay, 129

Moyer,
   David Ernest, 38
   David Jerome, 65
   Elizabeth, 158
   Gregory Collin, 66
   Kristina Lynn, 65
   Marsha, 186

Moyers,
   Lucinda, 159

Moynahan,
   Margaret Mary, 151

Mueller,
   Judith Lee, 69

Mullinix,
   Evely, 20

Murphy,
   Manly, 28
   Masie Margaret, 148
   Nelson Leach, 55
   Patricia Marie, 161
   Ruby, 90
   Veronica Kay, 55

Murray,
   John Harmon, 20
   Robert Jackson, 42

Nance,
   Marilee, 148

Nelson,
   Hal Thomas, 158
   Teresa Lee, 158
   Thomas, 149
   Timothy, 158

Newsom,
   Cheryl Jean, 171
   James, 161
   Todd James, 171

Newsome,
   Esther Mae, 14

Newton,
   Eva, 89

Niccolai,
   Carlo, 152

Nichols,
   Mary Alice, 26

Norman,
   Truelena, 97
   William Dale, Jr., 38

Norris,
   Mark, 160

Northcott,
   Virginia Dale, 100

O'Connell,
   Polly, ii

O'Connor,
   Fergus J., 16
   Michele, 179

Oder,
   Karen, 181

Oldenkamp,
   Harry Kenneth, 95
   Nancy Ruth, 105

Orr,
   Connie Lee, 103
   Dow Lorenza, 93
   Stephen Craig, 103

Outland,
   Jerry, 98

Overton,
   Edgar, 66
   Kevin, 81

Owen,
   Charlene Wright, 47
   Charley Bascom, 22
   Doris Lee, 47
   Elizabeth Tyree, 142
   Larry Gene, 47
Paddock, Dorothy Mae, 33
Page, Jean, 90
Paradise, Linda Sue, 103
Park, Ethel, 145
Lela E., 174
Parker, Donald Eugene, 155
Janie Lynn, 167
John Scott, 167
Patricia Ann, 167
Parks, David Roger, 54
Patsy, 177
Parson, Elizabeth, 87
Parsons, David S., 19
David Tony, 39
David Walter, 66
Elmore E., 23
Kelly Cristin, 66
Virgil Spencer, 39
Payne, Linnie Joe, 122
Pearson, Carolyn Lee, 35
Gloria Ann, 35
James Ray, 35
James Thomas, 17
Miriam Kay, 35
Peck, Lena Agnes, 174
Pederson, Deborah Jean, 108
Frank Peter, 96
Phyllis Ellen, 108
Timothy Frank, 108
Peek, Michael, 161
Peel, Joseph William, 34
Peligrino, Carol Jeanne, 92
Pendergrass, Harry Charles, 187
Harry William, 185
Mamie Otis, 12
Perdue, Louise, 40
Peterson, Delores, 120
Mary Lou, 17
Petty, Cynthia Gail, 72
Robert Hale, 72
William Horace, 44
William Horace, Jr., 72
Phillips, Bessie, 90
Ervin, 51
Ervin, Jr., 78
Flossie, 21
John Phillip, 126
Margaret, Melvin Riley, 19
Melvin Riley, Jr., 39
Mitchell Dianne, 39
Ronald Bruce, 121
Pierce, Barbara, 67
Betty, 99
Poe, Antoinette, 180
Billy Dwaine, 177
Bobby Hugh, 177
Gine, 180
Gregory Dwaine, 180
Harold Martin, 180
Jonathan Stewart, 180
Kenneth Lawrence, 182
L. E., 177
Larry Parks, 180
Martin L., 175
Paul Garth, 180
Peter Morgan, 180
Vanda K., 177
Poindexter, Amanda Renee, 81
Cheryl Ann, 72
Dewey Glenn, 72
Donna Carol, 72
Douglas Leonard, 72
Gilbert, 44
Gilbert Leonard, 72
Poindexter, (cont.)
Larry, 67
Poland, Pamela Dianne, 187
Pollock, Harvey E., 42
Karen Darlene, 69
Sharon Lynn, 69
Polly, Betty, 177
Poole, Boyd, 66
Cindy, 80
Gregory, 80
Gwendolyn, 80
Kenneth, 40
Patsy, 66
Teresa, 80
Tommy, 66
Pope, Louise, 42
Potter, James Richard, 35
Trixie Lillian, 146
Powell, Opal, 175
Pamela, 107
William Ernest, 12
Powers, Delores, 152
Walter, 146
Presswood, Janice Louise, 38
Price, Deborah Lynn, 46
Harry Dention, 22
Henry Dalton, 46
Jerry Wade, 46
Nancy Ellen, 50
Patricia Jane, 46
Pritchard, Bertha Maie, 24
Edith Odell, 24
Henrietta, 24
Henry Alexander, Jr., 24
Proctor, David Wayne, 108
Jim Winford, 96
Linda Sue, 108
Sharon Kay, 108
Purcell,  
Allan, 97  
Lori Ann, 115  
Terry Allen, 109

Purvis,  
George Daniel, 79  
Jimmy Ray, 51

Rafter,  
Gina Deneen, 188  
Michael Kevin, 188  
Patrick Michael, 187

Ramey,  
Diana Gail, 106

Redmon,  
Carlene Coats, 179

Reed,  
Eula, 86  
Gregory Steven, 99, 156  
Pearl, 145  
Priscilla Jane, 6  
Shirley Jean, 185  
Valerie Lynn, 112, 168

Reeder,  
Mary Cecile, 117

Reesor,  
Mildred Louise, 176

Reeves,  
Absalom, 174  
Barbara Genevieve, 178  
Carey Jane, 181  
Chaney Louisa, 175  
Charles, 181  
Daryl Lyn, 179  
Donna Joyce, 177  
Dottie Dimple, 175  
Dovie Bryer, 175  
Edleman Binkley, 175  
Glenda Nell, 177  
Hallie Comet, 175  
Harry Schley, 175  
Howard Slayton, 178  
Ishmael Hudson, 175  
Izora, 174  
Jesse Oran, 175  
John Napoleon, 174  
Karen Rena, 182  
Kenneth Roscoe, 178  
Kim Denice, 182

Reeves, (cont.)  
Lena Joette, 178  
Lillian Evelyn, 175  
Linda Sue, 177  
Lottie May, 176  
Lucian Elwood, 178  
Melissa Ann, 181  
Michelle Faye, 182  
Murrell Eugene, 177  
Nola Mae, 174  
Oscar Ray, 175  
Paula Jan, 177  
Phillip, 181  
Phillip Gayle, 177  
Priscilla Jane, 132  
Randy Dale, 179  
Rebeccah Louise, 178  
Reubin, 6  
Richard Darrell, 180  
Richie Virginia, 175  
Robert Leonard, 174  
Robert Stevens, 178  
Roy Wilson, 176  
Russell Calvin, 180  
Scot Kyle, 182  
Suzanne Jane, 181  
Terry Lee, 179  
Theron, 174  
Toni Lee, 180  
Wallace Lee, 176  
William, 6  
William Kenneth, 178  
William Karry, 182  
William Mitchell, 175  
William Roscoe, 175

Reid,  
Clayton, 87  
Clyde, 87  
Cyril Loverne, 95  
Joyce, 87  
Lola Mae, 90  
Mary Elizabeth, 87

Reid, (cont.)  
Sherriel Dean, 93  
Thomas, 11  
Timothy Steven, 102  
Todd Sherriel, 102  
William Aron, 85  
William Stanley, 93

Revis,  
Jane A., 30

Reynolds,  
Martha Jane, 8

Rice,  
Christine Ann, 46

Rich,  
Georgia Lynn, 125  
Jeffry Allen, 136  
John, 120  
Leslie Jane, 125  
Richardson,  
Evelyn, 12

Richie,  
Phillip, 90

Ridenhower,  
Daniel, 2  
Selene, 2

Ridler,  
Charita Renee, 46  
Hortman Glenister, 22  
Hortman Glenister, Jr., 46  
Kenneth David, 46  
Melinda Ann, 46  
Thomas Anthony, 74

Riley,  
Alexander Lee, 6, 132  
Alfred Dolphus, 153  
Alfred Gregory, 164  
Alice M., 142  
Al verta Frances, 133  
Alveta, 159  
Amanda, 132, 142  
Amelia, 132  
Bannan, 147  
Barbara Sue, 154  
Barney, 142  
 Been, 147  
Bertha Magoline, 158
Riley, (cont.)

Betel Gordie, 87
Betty Jo, 152
Bill Freeman, 162
Billy Gale, 159
Brian Walter, 137
Bruce Allen, 169
Calvin Bob, 142
Casey Alfred, 147
Casey William, 153
Chloe Alene, 150
Cindy Ann, 163
Colby, 3, 4, 5
Connie, 160
Cora Lee, 133
Crandell Hudson, 151
Curtis, 147
Dallas Lee, 144
David, 137
Derek Frank, 170
Dolphus Nelson, 146
Donie, 145
Dorothy Ruth, 134
Edd C., 142
Edna Marie, 137
Eldridge, 3, 5
Elizabeth Helen, 134
Esther Frances, 134
Euna, 142, 146
Florence Latisha, 144
Frank Haywood, 150
Fred Thomas, 147
Galon A., 158
George, 5
George W., 144
George Woodrow, 146
Georgia Faye Mary, 152
Glenn Edward, 169
Guy Arthur, 151
Guy Roscoe, 146
Hazel Marie, 146
Heather Ann, 163
Robert McKinley, 146
Hudson, 145
Ina Faye, 146
James, 155

Riley, (cont.)

James David, 136
James Dennis, 154
James Hardeman, 159
James Landon, 133
James Landon, Jr., 135
Janice Joe, 151
Jerry Dean, 152
Jimmy Leon, 159
Joe Frank, 159
John Houston, 132
John Walter, 136
John Wesley, 3, 4
Jonathan, 137
Joseph Commodore, 144, 162
Joseph Martin, 146
Joyce Ann, 150
Judy, 160
Karen, 160
Kendall Martin, 169
Kerry Mitchell, 169
Kevin Dale, 169
Lake, 149
Lee Strickler, 134
Lena, 145
Lexie Galon, 145
Lexie Galon, Jr., 150
Lilith Vada, 133
Lucinda, 5
Lula Mordecie, 133
Lyman Walter, 134
Marsha Dianne, 159
Marshall Edward, 152
Mary Jane, 135
Mary Nell, 146
Mata Louise, 151
Michael Allen, 151
Michael Crawford, 136
Michael Stuart, 137
Michael William, 165
Michell Dean, 160
Minerva, 132

Riley, (cont.)

Murray Kent, 160
Nelson Frank, 144
Oma Faye, 160
Owen William, 150
Owen William, Jr., 161
Pamela, 160
Patricia Lee, 137, 153
Peggie, 160
Perna Anita, 160
Pete Elmer, 147
Peter Clark, 144
Peter Cole, 3, 5
Phillip Edd, 159
Phyllis Jean, 151
Rae, 147
Reba Ann, 147
Reida Ann, 138
Richard Patrick, 161
Roseanne, 160
Rose May, 133
Ruby, 147
Rudy John, 145, 147
Russell Thomas, 159
Sandra Susan, 151
Stanley Ray, 159
Stephanie Ann, 165
Susan Renee, 169
Terry Timothy, 152
Thomas Lee, 136
Threasa, 168
Tiffany Jean, 170
Timothy Crandell, 162
Travis Lincoln, 150
Tresa, 160
Vera Thelma, 146
Wallace Bennett, 134
Walter Houston, 133
Wayne, 150
Wendy Ann, 162
William, 132, 147
William Martin, 158
William Wesley, 133
Wilma Lee, 152
Rivers,
Alfred Franklin, 73
Mary Beth, 73
Stephen Dixon, 73
William Alfred, 44
Roark,
Euda Leona, 86
Irene, 184
Robbins,
Lucile, 15
Willard Canby, 28
Willard Canby, Jr., 55
Roberts,
Paul Brandon, 83
Paul Bruce, 72
Robertson,
Grover William, Jr., 176
Lou Ann, 180
Mitchell Creg, 180
Robinson,
Carla Sue, 68
Forrest Robert, 96
Herbert Elmore, 20
James E., 89
Kelly Brian, 107
Kerry Brent, 107
Kevin Bruce, 107
Martha Sue, 41
Mary Dan, 41
Mattie Cornelia, 10
Murray L., 117
Pamela Diane, 108
Thelma, 118
Tonya Denise, 108
Vaden, Jr., 96
William Herbert, 41
William Jeffrey, 68
Rodney,
Earle, Jr., 33
James Wallace, 61
Pamela, 61
Rodrigues,
Mary Frances, 168
Roeder,
Barbara Mary, 99
Roediger,
Sherri, 103
Rollison,
Margaret Liddell, 27
Rookstool,
Edward, 51
Sherry, 79
Roser,
Betty Jean, 122
Billy, 127
Cathy, 127
Donald Lee, 122
Gary, 127
Judy, 127
Keith, 127
Leroy, 119
Meeshel, 127
Melvin Lewis, 122
Mike, 127
Thomas Ray, 122
William Robert, 122
Routh,
Ann, 44
Rowland,
Rachel Hunt, 185
Rudd,
S. E., 84
Rudolph,
Barbara Anne, 108
Ernestine, 150
Neal Thomas, 107
Ronald King, 107
Sandra Kay, 107
Thomas Ewing, 96
Rudy,
Kathaleen, 117
Rush,
Tom Mae, 9
Salyer,
James, 136
Jane Louise, 140
Sandal,
Hilda Sofia, 185
Sangster,
Linda Faye, 123
Saunders,
Roma, 178
Scheer,
Aloysious
Theodore, 117
Joyce Ann, 156
Mary Wilmuth, 119
Paul, 148
Schurster,
Sherrill Ann, 155
Scroggs,
Mildred, 41
Ruth, 40
Sechrist,
David Alan, 37
Sengier,
Cathy, 108
Sexton,
Betsy Dean, 48
Shaffer,
James Neal, 97
Shankles,
James W., 176
Samantha, 180
Sharp,
Harold L., 23
Harold Lee, 48
Jason Randall Lee, 77
Jesse John Dean, 77
John E., 48
Shannon Lee, 77
Walter Anthony, 48
Shaw,
Mary Lou, 51
Shell,
Isophene Louise, 137
Jerome Wesley, 134
Jerome Wesley, Jr., 137
John Wesley, 133
Margaret, 137
Rose Alice, 134
Timothy Bruce, 137
Shelton,
Billie Sue, 48
Garland E., 23
Stanley Lynn, 48
Stephen Lee, 48
Shemwell,
Medora E., 132
Sheppard,
Gail, 29
Sheppard,
Gail, 29
Shields,
Elizabeth, 58
Shipman,
Patricia Ann, 153
Sikes,
Tommye, 19
Simmons,
Madalu, 25
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simpson</td>
<td>Fairl Lee</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruby May</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton</td>
<td>David Eugene</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Eugene</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Michael</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sink</td>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sivic</td>
<td>Margaret Ruth</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small</td>
<td>Linatine</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Acton</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Allen Richard</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alton</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amy Lynn</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arvel</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Billy Joe</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bobby</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brenda Carol</td>
<td>99, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bryan Randall</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cala Jean</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Candance</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cathleen Edna</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cecil Jarvis</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cecil Jarvis, Jr.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charley</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clare W.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clayton Fitzhugh, Jr.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Connie Lee</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crystal</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cynthia Ann</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Robert</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daryl Clay</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Glen</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Riley</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dennis Ray</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dewey Ralph</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald Carry</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Garry William</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inez</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Burton</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, (cont.)</td>
<td>Jackie Darrel</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janice Irene</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janis Kay</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joanne</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Clayton</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Hampton</td>
<td>91, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Randell</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judy Karen</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kathleen Susan</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kemp L., Jr.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kemp L., III</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Lee</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kirk Dixon</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura Esther</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linda Mae</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linda Sue</td>
<td>99, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Wade</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Rudena</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montie Lee</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Ray</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul Gregory</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renee Sherial</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sallie Lee</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanna Jo</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teresa Gail</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wanda Rose</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Arnold</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Franklin</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithen</td>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Edward</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John K.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy K.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithy</td>
<td>Letha</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>Cecilia Fay</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Merlin</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia Mae</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soucie</td>
<td>Douglas Brett</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger Clifford</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scott Clifford</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowell</td>
<td>Sandra Carlene</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spann</td>
<td>Virginia Inez</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks</td>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spears</td>
<td>Sharlisa Ann</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speers</td>
<td>Bruce Alan</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Douglas Duane</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Dean</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Duane</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>Anna Melvina</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornelia Katherine</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Gregory</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eva Wright</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glenda Joyce</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse Lee</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse Lee, Jr.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Lee</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linda Carol</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maude Elizabeth</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sara Wallace</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spicer</td>
<td>Donna Louise</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spies</td>
<td>Brenda Nell</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spivey</td>
<td>Charles Edgar</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sean Edgar</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shannon Faith</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stagner</td>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standells</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr</td>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steed</td>
<td>Folana</td>
<td>3, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>3, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>3, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steen</td>
<td>Angela</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens</td>
<td>Dora Jane</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinna Lyn</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elvis</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethel Jones</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stevens, (cont.)
Harris Lee, 110
Melva Joe, 110
Melvin, 97
Richard, 95
William, 110
Stewart,
Irene, 17
Stiefel,
Mary Karen, 136
Stone,
Roena, 161
Stout,
Adrian Phillip, 18
Martha Ann, 38
Steven Phillip, 38
Strick,
Jane, 121
Strickler,
Frances, 133
Strider,
Sara, 23
Stuart,
Paul Henry, 103
Robert Alvin, 93
Studebaker,
James Robert, 137
Linda Sue, 137
Robert, 135
Steve Paul, 137
Styers,
Jonnie Rema, 149
Pansy M., 117
Styons,
David, 71
Sutton,
Judith Carolyn, 25
Swain,
Linda Louise, 155
Sypher,
Denise Lynn, 114
Kristine Ray, 114
Rolie Ray, 103
Tapscott,
Blanche, 149
Taylor,
David, 126
Lawrence Jerome, 121
Patricia Dale, 37
Wanda Renee, 14
Teeter,
Grover Whitson, 27
Terry,
Lawrence Leonard, 24
Randall Stephen, 49
Thayer,
__________, 3
Thomas,
Harriet Ann, 49
James, 67
John Alexander, 24
John Alexander, Jr., 49
Judith Gail, 49
Kevin, 81
Lynn, 63
Michael, 63
Rebecca, 69
Ricky, 63
Robert L., 35
Roxie Ann, 155
Sandra Kay, 49
Thompson,
Beatrice, 88
Bertie Vada, 88
Beverly Carol, 94
Bobby, 94
Curtis Ray, 105
Debra Marie, 94
Eathyl Cleatrice, 88
Eugene, 88
Gary Dale, 94
Gerald Wayne, 94
Helen Reid, 37
Hollis, 88
Holly Raymond, 88
Kenneth Dalton, 94
Margaret, 134
Patricia Ann, 104
Raymond, 94
Ruth Esther, 87
Sarah Bruton, 16
Virgie, 88
Wayne Edward, 105
Willie, 85
Throgmorton,
Dana Michelle, 141
Edward Graham, 138
Mary Joyce, 139
Paul Edward, 141
Robert Edward, 135
Sharron Jean, 138, 139
Thurman,
Earl, 44
Lisa, 73
Tidwell,
Barbara Ann, 107
Tillman,
Lottie, 21
Tittle,
Barbara, 47
Tompkins,
Mercedes, 134
Toney,
Peggy Joann, 96
Toothacker,
Gretchen, 179
Tripp,
Clarence Eugene, 139
Clarence Jake, 135
Cordelia Joan, 139
Glen Danuel, 139
Lisa Marie, 139
Pattie Lee Lewis, 139
Tammy Adela, 139
Tucker,
Charles Douglas, 113, 171
Coy Brown, 92, 153
Dorothy Louise, 102, 164
Douglas Graham, 102, 164
Laurie Ruth, 113, 171
Margaret Elaine, 102, 164
Myra, 133
Ruth, 90
Sabrina Ann, 113, 171
Turner,
Dallas Earl, 46
Laura Jenette, 74
Tanya Annette, 74
Tynes,
Joan J., 86
Tyo,
Dorothy, 97
Tyson,
Helen, 92
Van Deren,
Dorothy Mae, 177
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Deren, (cont.)</td>
<td>Hershel</td>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderhook,</td>
<td>Kerry</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Derveer, Ann</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Derveer, Harold</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Derveer, Harold, Jr.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanhoy, Annie Belle</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanlandingham, Wilda</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vann, Addie Pauline</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Janice Kay</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Debra</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vegder, Lillian</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voncannon, James</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voncannon, Mabel</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voncannon, Marie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddlington, Donna Jean</td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Mark McRae</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Mary Melinda</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Paul McRae</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waitsner, Eliza Jane</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waitsner, John</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waitsner, Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Albert Lee</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Alvin Cornelius</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Annett</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Audra Grace</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Betty Ann</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Cheryl Ann</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Cindy Marie</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Daryl Dwight</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, David Eugene</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, David Lee</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, David Theron</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Delores Ann</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Dennis Earl</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Donna Jean</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Edwin Jewell</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Elnora</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Eula May</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Gwendolyn Sue</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Hattie Florence</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Jack LeVernon</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, James Edwin</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, James Euel, Jr.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, James Lee</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Jamile Lynn</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Jane Lynn</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Janice Faye</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Janice Lee</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Jeffery Thomas</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Juanita</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Kelly Lee</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Lannie Vernon</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Lexie Earl</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Linda Kay</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Mamie Vivian</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Mark Joseph</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Michael Vernon</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Newman Lee</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Norma Lou</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Pamela Jean</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Raymon Duval</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Roberta Magoline</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Rose Mary</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Ruth Ann</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Ruth Lorene</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Scott Wayne</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Sheila Kay</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Starla Michelle</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Susan Carol</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Susanne</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Teresa Carol</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Tommy Lee</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Vernon Lee</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Victor Wayne</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Willard</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Wilma Jean</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Alberta Johnny</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Brenda</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Coy A.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Darrell</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Douglas Eugene</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Harry Eugene</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Jane Ann</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Jimmy</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Larry Mitchum</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Linda</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Lisa Kay</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Robert Delano</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Robert Delano, Jr.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Sandra Annette</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop, Susan Lynn</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Aaron C.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Abram</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Alexander</td>
<td>2, 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Alexander Gray</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Alexander Jason</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Alfred Clark</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Allen Maxwell</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Amelia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Angela</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Angela Levon</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Ann</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Anna Mariah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Arthur Clegg</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Arthur Clegg, Jr.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Barney</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Barry Eugene</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Bascom</td>
<td>ii, 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Benjeman Grade</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Bertie</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Betsy</td>
<td>iii, 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Bible Green</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Billy Glenn</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Brian Michael</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Caleb</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Carl Hayden</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Carolyn Elizabeth</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Charles Allen</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Charles Edward</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Charles Leslie</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Charles Milton</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wallace, (cont.)
Charlotte Ann, 123
Chisholm Clark, 8
Christopher Carson, 54
Claude Clark, 10
Clete Reed, 90
Cloagene, 35
Conrad, 86
Cornelia Ann, 8
Cornelia Camoline, 116
Corrinia, 116
Curtis Eugene, 185
Cynthia Ann, 35
David Lee, 99
Dellia, 89
Dixie Lee, 186
Doris Estelle, 17
Dortha Marie, 96
Dwight Roark, 185
Earl McKendrick, 185
Earline, 95
Eben Reynolds, 10
Eben Reynolds, Jr., 19
Eddie Lee, 99
Edmond Ray, 91
Edwyne, 186
Effie, 116
Elgie Ann, 17
Eli, ii, 174
Eli Clark, 16
Elías, iii
Elizabeth Johnston, 34
Ellen Eliza, 84
Elmaline Fay, 120
Elous, 89
Elwin Lester, 16
Emily Minerva, 84
Emma Louise, 118
Enid Carsula, 36
Erasmus Stimpson, 3
Euna, 12
Evelyn Richardson, 27
Fanny, iii
Fleta, 12
Folana Ann, 86
Forrest Louise, 16
Frances Ann, 125

Wallace, (cont.)
Frances Josephine, 10
Frank Robinson, 17
Frieda Lynette, 185
George C., 120
George Milton, 120
George Robertson, 184
Georgette Marie, 99
Gerald Howard, 129
Gerald Thomas, 123
Glenda Sue, 121
Glenda Sue, 96
Glenn, 89
Glenn Reed, 187
Glenna Rush, 16
Grady, 17
Granville Lee, 17
Granville
Petersen, 35
Gurvin, 95
Gurvis, 89
Guy George, 142
Hallie Aurella, 184
Harbard, 2
Herman Slegh, 117
Hester, 12
Howard, 119
Imogene, 186
Ina, 143
Ina Mae, 118
Irène Debra, 90
Isham, iii
J. Paul, 95
Jacqueline, 123
James, ii, iii, 17
James Alvis, 3
James Elwood, 91
James Lawrence, 99
James Lovelace, 2
James R., 116
James Rufus, 10
James Rufus, Jr., 16
Jane Matilda
Frances, 8
Janice Pamela, 36
Janie Ardella, 16
Jason Darnell, 186
Jason McKendrick, 7

Wallace, (cont.)
Jefferson Royal, 184
Jerry Gale, 106
Jesse, iii
Joel, ii
Joel K., 84
John, ii, iii
John Chisholm, 18
John Kendall, 187
John Kevin, 126
John Milton, 117
Johnie Mack, 121
Joseph Milton, 86
Joseph Paul, 16
Judith Ann, 34
Julie Allen, 38
June Harrison, 84
Kerry, 112
Kevin, 112
Kimberly Jo, 63
Kurt John, 125
Lallah May, 184
Larry Ben, 35
Larry Don, 186
Larry Ray, 99
Lawrence Frank, 86
Lee, 120
Lea, 90
Leonard Harris, 6
Levi Franklin, 116
Lewis Daniel, 125
Lewis E., 142
Lewis Edward, 118
Lewis Hayden, 117
Lewis Hayden, Jr., 120
Linda Jane, 34
Linda Susanne, 38
Lois Marie, 185
Louisa Eliza, 6
Lucy Amelia, 116
Lucy Thomas, 184
Lulla, 116
Maggie, 12
Malcolm M., 84
Marie, 89
Marilyn Jane, 123
Martha Anne, 53
Martha Frances, 33
Martha Jane, 5
Martha Louisa, 26
Martha Matilda, 10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whitner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Carl</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Carl, Jr.</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Ford</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Alfred</td>
<td>155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Dawn</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Renee</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mavis</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragina Ann</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Dean</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Dean</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Denise</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady Lee, Jr.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady Lee, III</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Wallace</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willingham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela Yvonne</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. V.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Odell</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye Dean</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wissell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Friend</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Ellen</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Robert</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wladimire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taras</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werlecki</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wofford</td>
<td></td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gailene Celeste</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Daniel</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirt Wallace</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm McCray</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbigael Lucretia</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammy</td>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Allen</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Clayton</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Nell</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Eugene</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Nell</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton Leo</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Jane</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jo</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryce</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Lee</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Sylvia</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy Rosette</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Kitchen</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Gillis</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Wayne</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Clark</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudie Richard</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Maude</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Myrtle</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Willie</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Lee</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Ann</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delmar Woodrow</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Ray</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Wade</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Eugene</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Ann</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Merle</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Allen</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Holt</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euna Jane</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Ellen</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Valeria</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Odena</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, (cont.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda Gray</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt Kitchen</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt Samuel</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Codell</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Madison</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Richard</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wallace</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wallace, Jr.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wallace, III</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Winburn</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Knight</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Carol</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reid</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reid, Jr.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Gillis</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Griffin</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Griffin, Jr.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Parker</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karla Grey</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Patricia</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Dawn</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Vernon</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi Stokes</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Frances</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora Lane</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu Ann</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luna Gertrude</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Maxine</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Andrew</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Richard</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cornelia</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Wade</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola Barrett</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olga Moore</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oron Vance</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olyn</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Sue</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randle Dwayne</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Von</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wright, (cont.)
Robert, 75
Robert Donald, 45
Robyn Lynette, 74
Rochelle Jane, 74
Richard Glenn, 20
Sandra Kay, 75
Scottie Russell, 77
Sean Christopher, 78
Stella May, 11
Sue Elizabeth, 20
Sue Janette, 40
Susan Gail, 45
Teresa Jean, 50
Theodore Fred, 25
Theodore Fred, Jr., 51
Travis, 76
Vickie, 75
Virginia Ruth, 23
Wallace John, 51
Walter Lee, 11
Walter Raeford, 48
William Clark, 10
William Claude, 41
William Cohen, 20
William Edward, 47
Zebulon Vance, 11

Wyatt,
Alma Fay, 88
Bonnie Jean, 120
Carl, 33
Jackie, 60
Kenneth, 60
Mary Catherine, 60
Nancy, 60
Paul, 60

Yates,
Gladys Caviness, 23
Thelma, 119
Thelma G., 118

York,
Madelein Carroll, 50
Youngblood,
Betty Jo, 153
Charles Wesley, 153
Cynthia Lee, 165
Dewey Prentice, 146
Doris Eileen, 146
Kevin Scott, 165
Michael Scott, 165

Youngblood, (cont.)
Robert Lee, 153
Robert Lee, Jr., 165
Terri Ann, 165
Todd Wesley, 172
Vera Riley, 145
Wesley Lynn, 165

Yow,
Pansy, 68

Yuill,
Gary Lee, 102, 164

Zawiniski,
Denese Marie, 105

Zeh,
Arthur, 85

Zingler,
Dawn Marie, 180

Zink,
Agnes Henrietta, 146